# C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Joyce Lexicography

## LEXICON VOLUME EIGHT

UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:

The Second Hundred Pages.

From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

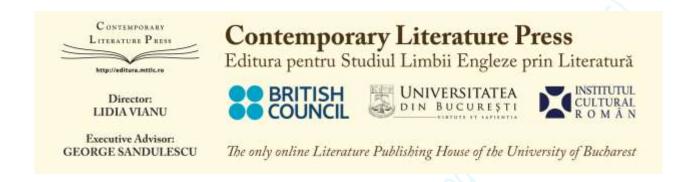


### C. George Sandulescu, Editor.

#### Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in Finnegans Wake:

The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

1



ISBN: 978-606-8366-24-1

- © The University of Bucharest
- © C. George Sandulescu
- © Clive Hart

Technical editor: Lidia Vianu

IT Expertise: Cristina Petrescu Typing: Laura Marinica, Ioana Buşe, Luisa Alexandrescu Publicity: Ruxandra Câmpeanu

Logo: Manuela Stancu

#### Acknowledgements

Clive HART. A Concordance to Finnegans Wake. Paul P. Appel Publisher. Mamaroneck, N.Y. 1974. 516 pp (from page 460 to page 515)

#### Editor's Note.

Permission to linearize his FW *Overtones* I had from Clive Hart as early as 1978, when we had published *The Joycean Monologue*. Episode 17 was then done manually (for there were no laptops), and test-published in a dozen or so copies...

(ALL the lexicographic discussion of that material is, as a matter of course, here dedicated to Clive Hart.)

Then, in the 1980's and 1990's, came my *Princess Grace Library* assignments, which took a good 15 years; and the Montecarlo *douceur de vivre* slowed me down.

But linearize I could not have done even today had it not been for the more than devoted technical assistance and high linguistic expertise of Professor Lidia Vianu of Bucharest Univ. English Dept. For this relief, much thanks.

C. G. S.



București 2012

## C. George Sandulescu, Editor

Joyce Lexicography
Lexicon Volume Eight

# UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:

## The Second Hundred Pages.

From FWpage 104 to FW page 216.

... some fine morning not a hundred years from now some enterprising fellow will discover the etymological history of the orthodox word examination and begin to change his wavering mind on the subject of the book [Finnegans Wake], whereupon one by one others will faintly echo in their wailful choir, 'Siccome i gru van cantando lor lai.'

Joyce's letter to Valéry Larbaud of 30 July 1929. The Italian quotation tranlates "as the cranes go chanting their lays," and is from Dante's *Inferno* Canto V, line 46. (*Selected Letters* 1975, p345)



# **Table of Contents**

C-G. Sandulescu:	A Brief James Joyce Chronology.	p. 4
	The Holograph List of the Forty Languages used by James Joyce in writing <i>Finnegans Wake</i>	p. 10
C-G. Sandulescu:	The Domino Notation.	p. 11
		p. 15
UnEnglish Engli	<b>sh</b> in <i>Finnegans Wake</i> . The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216.	
	5. Episode E for ENA (22 pages, from 104 to 125)	p. 17
	6. Episode F for FRETTA (43 pages, from 126 to 168)	p. 66
	7. Episode G for GILDA (27 pages, from 169 to 195)	p. 171
	8. Episode H for HILDA (21 pages, from 196 to 216)	p. 231



C. George Sandulescu, Editor.
Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake:
The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

# **A Brief James Joyce Chronology**



București 2012

4

- **1882**. On 2 February, **James Aloysus Joyce** is born in Dublin.
- 1888. He enters Clongowes Wood College.

And then, Belvedere College.

- 1898. He becomes a student at UCD—the Catholic University of Dublin (TCD being the Protestant one).
- 1902. Joyce graduates from <u>University College Dublin</u>.



- 1903. Goes to Paris a couple of times. His mother dies.
- **1904.** Meets **Nora Barnacle** on Thursday 16 June.

Stays briefly at the Martello Tower.

Publishes 3 stories unde the name of **Stephen Daedalus**.

Leaves for Trieste and Pola together with Nora Barnacle.

- 1905. His son Giorgio is born on 27 July in Trieste.
- 1906. Moves to Rome.
- 1907. Returns to Trieste.

His daughter Lucia is born on 26 July.

Publishes Chamber Music.



- **1909.** Opens *The Volta* the **very first** cinema in Dublin.
- 1912. Joyce makes his **only visit** to Ireland.
- **1914.** *Dubliners* is published.

A Portrait of the Artist is serialized.

- 1915. The whole family moves to Zurich on account of the First World War.
- 1916. A Portrait of the Artist is published in full in New York.
- 1918. Parts of *Ulysses* are serialized in the United Sates and in England.
- 1919. The family returns to Trieste. Then, moves to Paris.
- 1921. *Ulysses* is banned in the United States.



1922. <u>Ulysses</u> is published in full in Paris,

by the Shakespeare and Company Bookshop... on his birthday!

- 1927. *Pomes Pennyeach* is published.
- 1931. Marries Nora in London.
  His father dies.
- **1932.** Stephen James Joyce, his grandson, is born on 13 January. The only member of the family formally and legally called <u>Stephen!</u>
- 1933. The United States lifts its ban on *Ulysses*.
- **1939**. *Finnegans Wake* is published,

in London by Faber and Faber, on his birthday!



- 1940. The whole family returns to Zurich on account of the outbeak of the Second World War.
- 1941. Dies on 13 January, and is buried in the Fluntern graveyard in Zurich.
- **1963.** Clive Hart publishes the first edition of *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake* (corrected edition, 1974).



nowhom Latin Sneeth Horiel Flewing Archie Luch Italian Burne Basque trutch Russian Swedesh

The Holograph List of the Forty Languages used by James Joyce in writing *Finnegans Wake*.



### The Domino Notation

- 1. A colon [:] immediately precedes <u>ordinal</u> numbers.
- 2. A double, or twin, colon [ :: ] immediately precedes **cardinal** numbers.
- 3. The example [:7::7] READS "the seventh item of the given FW line is taken together with the seven subsequent items, forming thus a syntagm of eight items".

The twin colon is, in other words, a **space-saving device**, which abbreviates address considerably.

Compare  $(\underline{\mathbf{a}})$  with  $(\underline{\mathbf{b}})$  –

- (a) (:7.8.9.10.11.12.13.1)
- (<u>b</u>) (:7::7)



This (a) notation may also occur occasionally, especially in ealier Manuscripts of the present Lexicon, or in situations where the syntagm in question is fairly short, e.g

```
(PLACE 593.02:6.7.8 Denmark)
```

- 4. The notation (:\_ :: \_\_\_) is used when one item is followed by more than one, forming an <u>uninterrupted</u> syntagm. In case of interruption, this notation cannot possibly be used.
- 5. For emphasis as well as for mnemonic purposes, here is a sample of operational versions of the above reading:
  - :2::3 **READS** "item Two plus the subsequent three";
    :3::4 **READS** "item Three plus the subsequent four";
    :4::5 **READS** "item Four plus the subsequent five";
    :5::6 **READS** "item Five plus the subsequent six";
    :6::7 **READS** "item Six plus the subsequent seven";



:7::8 **READS** "item Seven plus the subsequent eight"; :8::9 **READS** "item Eight plus the subsequent nine"; :9::10 **READS** "item Nine plus the subsequent ten";

6. Unfortunately, the Domino Notation cannot possibly be applied in situations when <u>Gapping</u> occurs, e.g. FW138.32:9.1.4.7 evinces Gapping.

In consequence, it cannot in any way be replaced by the far less precise and far less accurate notation – FW138.32:9::8.

This system of notation proves to be especially useful for **cultural** information, such as **Person**, **Place**, **Literature & Song** as well as **Motif**!

The Editor



### We have so far published in this **Lexicography Series**:

- <u>Vol. 1.</u> The **Romanian** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*. 45pp. Launched on 11 November 2011. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html
- Vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's **German** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*. 217pp. Launched on 7 December 2011. http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html
- <u>Vol. 3.</u> A Lexicon of **Common Scandinavian** in *Finnegans Wake*. 195pp. Launched on 13 January 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html
- <u>Vol. 4.</u> A Lexicon of **Allusions and Motifs** in *Finnegans Wake*. 263pp. Launched on 11 February 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html
- <u>Vol. 5.</u> A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in *Finnegans Wake*. 237pp. Launched on 7 March 2012.

  Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html</a>
- Vol. 6. A **Total** Lexicon of Part Four of *Finnegans Wake*. 411 pp. Launched on 31 March 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
- Vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. 453pp. Launched on 27 April 2012.

  Dedicated to Clive Hart. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html</a>
- Vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. 280pp. Launched on 14 May 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html

### We have **in preparation**:

Extracts from the **overall Romance** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake* Extracts from the **overall English** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake* 

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro





## The Second Hundred Pages.

From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.



My unchanging Word is sacred. The word is my Wife, to exponse and expound, to vend and to velnerate, and may the curlews crown our nuptias! Till Breath us depart! Wamen. Beware would you change with my years.

FW167.28-31



### **5.** Episode E for ENA (22 pages, from 104 to 125)

Full FW Text	FW Line	Complete FW Address	Joyce's " <mark>UnEnglish</mark> "	Possible Reading(s) (as suggested by Clive Hart)
FW104	3	7412		
In the name of Annah the <b>Allmaziful</b> , the Everliving, the	1	104.01:7	Allmaziful,	almighty
		104.01:7	Allmaziful,	merciful
Bringer of Plurabilities, <b>haloed</b> be her eve, her <b>singtime sung</b> , her	2	104.02:4	, haloed	hallow
		104.02:9.10	singtime sung,	kingdom
rill be run, <b>unhemmed</b> as it is <b>uneven</b> !	3	104.03:4	unhemmed	earth
		104.03:8	uneven!	Eden
16		104.03:8	uneven!	heaven
Her <b>untitled mamafesta</b> memorialising the Mosthighest has	4	104.04:2	untitled	entitled
70,00		104.04:3	mamafesta	manifesto
gone by many names at disjointed times. Thus we hear of, The	5			
Augusta Angustissimost for Old Seabeastius' Salvation, Rockabill	6			



<b>Booby</b> in the Wave Trough, Here's to the Relicts of All Decencies,	7	104.07:1	Booby	baby
Anna Stessa's Rise to Notice, Knickle Down <b>Duddy</b> Gunne and	8	104.08:8	Duddy	daddy
<b>Arishe</b> Sir Cannon, My Golden One and My <b>Selver</b> Wedding,	9	104.09:1	Arishe	arise
		104.09:9	Selver	silver
Amoury <b>Treestam</b> and Icy <b>Siseule</b> , Saith a Sawyer til a <b>Strame</b> , Ik	10	104.10:2	Treestam	stem
		104.10:5	Siseule,	sister
		104.10:11	Strame,	stream
dik dopedope et tu mihimihi, Buy Birthplate for a Bite, Which of	11	0.00		
your <b>Hesterdays</b> Mean Ye <b>to Morra? Hoebegunne</b> the Hebrewer	12	104.12:2	Hesterdays	yesterday
		104.12:5.6	to Morra?	tomorrow
		104.12:7	? Hoebegunne	woebegon
Hit Waterman the <b>Brayned</b> , Arcs in His Ceiling Flee Chinx on the	13	104.13:4	Brayned,	brain
<i>Flur</i> , Rebus de Hibernicis, The <i>Crazier</i> Letters, Groans of a Briton-	14	104.14:1	Flur,	floor
200		104.14:6	Crazier	crozier
ess, Peter Peopler Picked a Plot to Pitch his Poppolin, An Apology	15			
for a Big (some such nonoun as Husband or husboat or hose-	16	104.16:10	husboat	husband
		104.16:12.1	hosebound	house
		104.16:12.1	hosebound	husband
<b>bound</b> is probably understood for we have also the plutherple-	17			
thoric My <b>Hoonsbood Hansbaad's</b> a Journey to Porthergill gone	18	104.18:3	Hoonsbood	husband
		104.18:4	Hansbaad's	husband
and He Never Has the Hour), Ought We To Visit Him? For <b>Ark</b>	19	104.19:13::2	Ark see Zoo,	AZ
see Zoo, Cleopater's Nedlework Ficturing Aldborougham on the	20	104.20:4	Nedlework	needle



		104.20:5	<b>Ficturing</b>	picture
Sahara with the Coombing of the <b>Cammmels</b> and the Parlourmaids	21	104.21:7	Cammmels	camel
of Aegypt, Cock in the Pot for Father, Placeat Vestrae, A New	22		VO <sub>X</sub>	
Cure for an Old Clap, Where Portentos they'd Grow Gonder how	23		10.	
I'd Wish I Woose a Geese; Gettle Nettie, <b>Thrust</b> him not, When the	24	104.24:9	, Thrust	trust
FW105		2	88	
Myrtles of Venice Played to Bloccus's Line, To Plenge Me High	1	105.01:1	Myrtles	merchant
		105.01:9	Plenge	pledge
He <b>Waives Chiltern</b> on Friends, Oremunds <b>Queue</b> Visits Amen	2	105.02:2	Waives	wave
	<	105.02:3	Chiltern	child
	(0)	105.02:7	Queue	quai
Mart, E'en Tho' I Granny a-be He would Fain Me Cuddle, Twenty	3			
of Chambers, <b>Weighty Ten</b> Beds and a Wan Ceteroom, I Led the	4	105.04:3.4	Weighty Ten	90
Life, Through the Boxer Coxer Rising in the House with the Golden	5			
Stairs, The Following Fork, He's my O'Jerusalem and I'm his	6			
Po, The Best in the West, By the Stream of Zemzem under Zig-	7			
zag Hill, The Man That <b>Made</b> His Mother in the <b>Marlborry</b>	8	105.08:6	Made	meet
		105.08:11	Marlborry	mulberry
<b>Train</b> , Try Our <b>Taal</b> on a <b>Taub</b> , The Log of Anny to the Base	9	105.09:1	Train,	tree
(2)		105.09:4	Taal	tale
10		105.09:7	Taub,	tub
All, Nopper Tipped a Nappiwenk to his <b>Notylytl Dantsigirls</b> , Prszss	10	105.10:8	Notylytl	little



		105.10:8	Notylytl	naughty
		105.10:9	Dantsigirls,	dance
Orel Orel the King of <b>Orlbrdsz</b> , Intimier Minnelisp of an <b>Extor-</b>	11	105.11:6	Orlbrdsz,	bird
		105.11:11.1	Extorreor	exterior
reor Monolothe, Drink to Him, My Juckey, and Dhoult Bemine	12	105.12:2	Monolothe,	monolith
Thy Winnowing Sheet, I Ask You to Believe I was his Mistress,	13		000	
He Can Explain, From Victrolia Nuancee to Allbart Noahnsy,	14		0.0	
Da's a Daisy so <b>Guimea</b> your Handsel too, What Barbaras Done	15	105.15:5	Guimea	give
to a Barrel Organ Before the <b>Rank, Tank and Bonnbtail</b> , Huskvy	16	105.16:7	Rank,	rag
		105.16:8	, Tank	tag
		105.16:10	Bonnbtail,	bobtail
Admortal, What Jumbo made to Jalice and what Anisette to Him,	17	105.17:1	Admortal,	admiral
<b>Ophelia's Culpreints, Hear Hubty Hublin</b> , My Old <b>Dansh</b> , I am	18	105.18:1	Ophelia's	felix
.30%		105.18:2	Culpreints,	culpa
		105.18:3	, Hear	dear
		105.18:4	Hubty	dirty
		105.18:5	Hublin,	Dublin
		105.18:8	Dansh,	Dutch
		105.18:8	Dansh,	Danish
Older northe Rogues among Whisht I Slips and He Calls Me his	19		·	
<b>Dual</b> of Ayessha, <b>Suppotes</b> a Ventriliquorst <b>Merries</b> a Corpse,	20	105.20:1	Dual	jewel
		105.20:4	, Suppotes	suppose
C/1/2		105.20:7	Merries	marry



Lapps for Finns This Funnycoon's Week, How the Buckling <b>Shut</b>	21	105.21:10	Shut	shoot
at <b>Rush</b> in <b>January</b> , Look to the Lady, From the Rise of the	22	105.22:2	Rush	Russian
		105.22:4	January,	general
<b>Dudge Pupublick</b> to the Fall of the Potstille, Of the Two Ways	23	105.23:1	Dudge	Dutch
		105.23:2	Pupublick	republic
of Opening the Mouth, I have not Stopped Water Where It Should	24		000	
Flow and I Know the Twentynine Names of Attraente, The <b>Tortor</b>	25	105.25:11	Tortor	Tartar
of Tory Island <b>Traits</b> Galasia like his Milchcow, From Abbeygate	26	105.26:4	Traits	treat
to Crowalley Through a <b>Lift</b> in the <b>Lude</b> , Smocks for Their <b>Graces</b>	27	105.27:5	Lift	rift
		105.27:8	Lude,	lute
		105.27:12	Graces	grape
and Me Aunt for Them <b>Clodshoppers</b> , How to Pull a Good <b>Horus-</b>	28	105.28:6	Clodshoppers,	grasshopper
		105.28:12.1	Horuscoup	horoscope
<i>coup</i> even when Oldsire is Dead to the World, Inn the <i>Gleam</i> of	29	105.29:12	Gleam	glen
Waherlow, <b>Fathe</b> He's <b>Sukceded</b> to My <b>Esperations, Thee</b> Steps	30	105.30:2	, Fathe	faith
		105.30:4	Sukceded	succeed
		105.30:7	Esperations,	aspiration
		105.30:8	, Thee	three
Forward, Two <b>Stops</b> Back, My Skin Appeals to Three Senses and	31	105.31:3	Stops	step
My Curly Lips Demand Columbkisses; <b>Gage</b> Street on a Crany's	32	105.32:6	; Gage	gauge
Savings, Them Lads made a Trion of <b>Battlewatschers</b> and They	33	105.33:8	Battlewatschers	bottlewasher
		105.33:8	Battlewatschers	washer
Totties a Doeit of <b>Deers</b> , In My Lord's Bed by One Whore Went	34	105.34:5	Deers,	dear



	1	T		
Through It, Mum It is All Over, <b>Cowpoyride</b> by Twelve Acre <b>Ter-</b>	35	105.35:8	, Cowpoyride	boy
		105.35:8	, Cowpoyride	cowboy
		105.35:12.1	Terriss	terrace
		105.35:12.1	Terriss	terror
riss in the <b>Unique Estates</b> of Amessican, He Gave me a Thou so I	36	105.36:4	Unique	unite
		105.36:5	Estates	state
FW106		1,00		
serve Him with <b>Thee</b> , Of all the <b>Wide Torsos</b> in all the Wild Glen,	1	106.01:4	Thee,	tea
		106.01:8	Wide	wild
	~	106.01:9	Torsos	horse
O'Donogh, White Donogh, He's Hue to Me Cry, I'm the Stitch	2			
in his <b>Baskside</b> You'd be Nought Without Mom, To Keep the	3	106.03:3	Baskside	backside
Huskies off the Hustings and Picture <b>Pets</b> from Lifting Shops, Nor-	4	106.04:7	Pets	post
sker Torsker Find the <b>Poddle</b> , He <b>Perssed</b> Me Here with the Ardour	5	106.05:5	Poddle,	puddle
		106.05:7	Perssed	pierce
of a <b>Tonnoburkes</b> , A Boob Was Weeping This Mower was Reaping,	6	106.06:3	Tonnoburkes,	brick
O'Loughlin, Up from the Pit of my Stomach I Swish you the White	7			
of the Mourning, Inglo-Andean Medoleys from Tommany Moohr,	8	106.08:3	Mourning,	morning
		106.08:4	, Inglo-Andean	Anglo-Indian
(2)		106.08:5	Medoleys	melody
The Great Polynesional Entertrainer Exhibits Ballantine <b>Braut-</b>	9	106.09:7.1	Brautchers	breeches
chers with the Link of Natures, The Mimic of Meg Neg end	10	106.10:8	Mimic	mime



The Second Hundred Pa	ages. From	FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.
-----------------------	------------	------------	----------------

the Mackeys, Entered as the <b>Lastest Pigtarial</b> and My <b>Pooridiocal</b>	11	106.11:6	Lastest	latest
		106.11:7	Pigtarial	pictorial
		106.11:10	Pooridiocal	periodical
at <b>Stitchioner's</b> Hall, Siegfield Follies and or a Gentlehomme's Faut	12	106.12:2	Stitchioner's	stationer
Pas, See the First Book of Jealesies Pessim, The Suspended Sen-	13	106.13:1.2	Pas, See	passim
		106.13:7	Jealesies	Genesis
		106.13:8	Pessim,	passim
tence, A Pretty Brick Story for Childsize Heroes, As Lo Our <b>Sleep</b> ,	14	106.14:12	Sleep,	ship
I Knew I'd Got it in Me so Thit settles That, <b>Thonderbalt</b> Captain	15	106.15:12	, Thonderbalt	bolt
		106.15:12	, Thonderbalt	thunderbolt
Smeth and La Belle Sauvage Pocahonteuse, Way for Wet Week	16			
<b>Welikin's</b> Douchka Marianne, The Last of the Fingallians, It Was	17	106.17:1	Welikin's	welkin
Me Egged Him on to the <b>Stork</b> Exchange and Lent my <b>Dutiful</b>	18	106.18:7	Stork	stock
		106.18:12	Dutiful	beautiful
Face to His Customs, <b>Chee Chee Cheels</b> on their China <b>Miction</b> ,	19	106.19:5	, Chee	three
		106.19:6	Chee	three
		106.19:7	Cheels	cheer
		106.19:11	Miction,	mission
Pickedmeup Peters, Lumptytumtumpty had a Big Fall, Pimpimp	20			
Pimpimp, Measly Ventures of Two Lice and the Fall of Fruit,	21			
The <b>Fokes</b> Family Interior, If my Spreadeagles Wasn't so Tight	22	106.22:2	Fokes	folk
I'd Loosen my <b>Cursits</b> on that Bunch of <b>Maggiestraps</b> , Allolosha	23	106.23:4	Cursits	corset
(,(1))		106.23:9	Maggiestraps,	magistrate



Popofetts and Howke <b>Cotchme</b> Eye, Seen <b>Aples</b> and Thin <b>Dyed</b> ,	24	106.24:4	Cotchme	catch
		106.24:7	Aples	apple
		106.24:10	Dyed,	die
i <b>big</b> U to <b>Beleaves</b> from Love and Mother, <b>Fine's</b> Fault was no	25	106.25:2	big	beg
		106.25:5	Beleaves	believe
		106.25:10	, Fine's	find
Felon, Exat <b>Delvin</b> Renter Life, The Flash that Flies from Vuggy's	26	106.26:3	Delvin	devil
Eyes has Set Me <b>Hair</b> On Fire, His is the House that Malt Made,	27	106.27:5	Hair	heart
Divine Views from Back to the Front, Abe to Sare Stood Icyk	28	102		
Neuter till Brahm <b>Taulked</b> Him Common <b>Sex</b> , A Nibble at Eve	29	106.29:4	Taulked	talk
		106.29:7	Sex,	sense
Will That Bowal Relieve, Allfor Guineas, Sounds and Compliments	30		,	
Libidous, Seven Wives Awake Aweek, Airy Ann and Berber Blut,	31	106.31:9	Berber	barber
. 201		106.31:10	Blut,	blue
Amy Licks Porter While Huffy Chops <b>Eads</b> , Abbrace of <b>Umbellas</b>	32	106.32:7	Eads,	seed
		106.32:10	Umbellas	umbrella
or a Tripple of Caines, <b>Buttbutterbust</b> , From the Manorlord <b>Hoved</b>	33	106.33:6	, Buttbutterbust,	best
		106.33:6	, Buttbutterbust,	better
		106.33:10	Hoved	house
		106.33:10	Hoved	Howth
to the Misses O'Mollies and from the Dames to their Sames, Many-	34	106.34:12.1	, Manyfestoons	manifestation
		106.34:12.1	, Manyfestoons	manifesto
festoons for the Colleagues on the Green, An Outstanding Back and	35	106.35:4	Colleagues	college



an Excellent Halfcentre if Called on, As Tree is Quick and Stone is	36		10/2	
FW107			OKIL	
White So ts My Washing Done by Night, First and Last Only	1		10.	
True Account au about the Honorary <b>Mirsu</b> Earwicker, L.S.D.,	2	107.02:7	Mirsu	mister
and the Snake (Nuggets!) by a Woman of the World who only can	3	<u> </u>	200	
Tell Naked Truths about a Dear Man and all his Conspirators how	4	6	\	
they all Tried to Fall him Putting it all around Lucalizod about	5	760		
Privates Earwicker and a Pair of Sloppy Sluts plainly Showing all	6	11/2		
the Unmentionability falsely Accusing about the Raincoats.	7	No		
The proteiform graph itself is a polyhedron of scripture.	8	9		
There was a time when naif alphabetters would have written it	9			
down the tracing of a purely <b>deliquescent</b> recidivist, possibly	10	107.10:7	deliquescent	delinquent
ambidextrous, snubnosed probably and presenting a strangely	11			
profound rainbowl in his (or her) occiput. To the hardily curio-	12			
sing entomophilust then it has shown a very sexmosaic of nym-	13	107.13:2	entomophilust	etymologist
phosis in which the eternal chimerahunter Oriolopos, now <b>frond</b>	14	107.14:9	frond	fond
(12:)		107.14:9	frond	friend
of sugars, then <b>lief</b> of <b>saults</b> , the sensory crowd in his belly	15	107.15:4	lief	leaf
		107.15:6	saults,	salt
coupled with an eye for the <b>goods trooth</b> bewilderblissed by	16	107.16:7	goods	God
		107.16:8	trooth	truth
their night effluvia with guns like drums and fondlers like forceps	17			



persequestellates his vanessas from <b>flore</b> to <b>flore</b> . Somehows this	18	107.18:5	flore	floor
		107.18:7	flore.	floor
sounds like the purest kidooleyoon wherein our madernacerution	19	107.19:8	madernacerution	mother
		107.19:8	madernacerution	nation
of lour lore is rich. All's so herou from us him in a kitchernott	20		25/17	
darkness, by hasard and worn rolls <b>arered</b> , we must grope on till	21	107.21:7	arered,	arrear
Zerogh hour like <b>pou owl</b> giaours as we are would we <b>salve</b> aught	22	107.22:4	pou	poor
		107.22:5	owl	old
		107.22:12	salve	save
of moments for our <b>aysore</b> today. <b>Amousin</b> though not but. Closer	23	107.23:5	aysore	eyesore
		107.23:7	. Amousin	amuse
inspection of the bordereau would reveal a multiplicity of person-	24			
alities inflicted on the documents or document and some prevision	25			
of virtual crime or crimes might be made by anyone unwary	26			
enough before any suitable occasion for it or them had so far	27			
managed to happen along. In fact, under the closed eyes of the in-	28			
spectors the traits featuring the <i>chiaroscuro</i> coalesce, their con-	29			
trarieties eliminated, in one stable somebody similarly as by the	30			
providential <b>warring</b> of heartshaker with housebreaker and of	31	107.31:2	warring	warning
dramdrinker against freethinker our social something bowls along	32		Ĭ	
bumpily, experiencing a jolting series of prearranged disappoint-	33			
ments, down the long lane of (it's as <b>semper</b> as <b>oxhousehumper</b> !	34	107.34:9	semper	simple
(1)0		107.34:11	oxhousehumper!	ABC



generations, more generations and still more generations.	35		10/2	
Say, <b>baroun</b> lousadoor, who in <b>hallhagal</b> wrote the <b>durn</b> thing	36	107.36:2	, baroun	around
		107.36:2	, baroun	baron
		107.36:6	hallhagal	hell
		107.36:9	durn	damn
FW108		2	<i>8</i> 6	
anyhow? Erect, beseated, mountback, against a partywall, below	1	760		
freezigrade, by the use of quill or style, with turbid or pellucid	2	11/10		
mind, accompanied or the reverse by mastication, interrupted	3	Ho		
by visit of seer to scribe or of scribe to site, atwixt two showers	4	9		
or atosst of a trike, rained upon or blown around, by a right-	5			
down regular racer from the soil or by a too pained whittlewit	6			
laden with the loot of learning?	7			
Now, patience; and remember patience is the great thing, and	8			
above all things else we must avoid anything like being or be-	9			
coming out of patience. A good plan used by worried business	10			
folk who may not have had many momentums to master <b>Kung's</b>	11	108.11:11	Kung's	king
doctrine of the meang or the propriety <b>codestruces</b> of Carpri-	12	108.12:8	codestruces	God
mustimus is just to think of all the sinking fund of patience pos-	13			
sessed in their conjoint names by both brothers Bruce with whom	14			
are incorporated their Scotch spider and Elberfeld's Calculating	15			
Horses. If after years upon years of delving in ditches dark one	16			



tubthumper more than others, Kinihoun or Kahanan, giardarner	17	108.17:7	, giardarner	gardener
or mear <b>measenmanonger</b> , has got up for the darnall same pur-	18	108.18:3	measenmanonger,	manager
		108.18:3	measenmanonger,	messenger
pose of reassuring us with all the barbar of the Carrageehouse	19		10,	
that our great ascendant was properly speaking three syllables	20		25/17	
less than his own surname (yes, yes, less!), that the ear of Fionn	21		000	
Earwicker aforetime was the trademark of a broadcaster with	22		0.0	
wicker local jargon for an ace's patent (Hear! Calls! Everywhair!)	23	108.23:1	wicker	wicked
then as to this radiooscillating epiepistle to which, cotton, silk or	24	102		
samite, kohol, gall or brickdust, we must ceaselessly return, where-	25	108.25:2	, kohol,	coal
abouts exactly at present in Siam, Hell or Tophet under that	26			
glorisol which plays <b>touraloup</b> with us in this <b>Aludin's Cove</b> of	27	108.27:4	touraloup	loop
		108.27:9	Aludin's	allude
		108.27:10	Cove	cave
our <b>cagacity</b> is that bright soandsuch to slip us the dinkum oil?	28	108.28:2	cagacity	sagacity
Naysayers we know. To conclude purely negatively from the	29			
positive absence of political odia and monetary requests that its	30			
page cannot ever have been a penproduct of a man or woman of	31			
that period or those parts is only one more unlookedfor conclu-	32			
sion leaped at, being tantamount to inferring from the nonpre-	33			
sence of inverted commas (sometimes called quotation marks)	34			
on any page that its author was always constitutionally incapable	35			
of misappropriating the spoken words of others.	36			



FW109			25/201	
Luckily there is another cant to the questy. Has any fellow, of	1	109.01:5	cant	side
the dime a dozen type, it might with some profit some dull even-	2		10.	
ing quietly be hinted— has any usual sort of <b>ornery</b> josser, flat-	3	109.03:10	ornery	ordinary
chested fortyish, faintly flatulent and given to ratiocination by	4		7%	
syncopation in the elucidation of complications, of his greatest	5	9		
Fung Yang dynasdescendanced, only another the son of, in fact,	6	760		
ever looked sufficiently longly at a quite everydaylooking stamped	7	11/02		
addressed envelope? Admittedly it is an outer husk: its face, in	8	1 Am		
all its featureful perfection of imperfection, is its fortune: it ex-	9	9		
hibits only the civil or military clothing of whatever passion-	10			
pallid nudity or plaguepurple nakedness may happen to tuck it-	11			
self under its flap. Yet to concentrate solely on the literal sense or	12			
even the psychological content of any document to the sore	13			
neglect of the enveloping facts themselves circumstantiating it is	14			
just as hurtful to sound sense (and let it be added to the truest	15			
taste) as were some fellow in the act of perhaps getting an intro	16			
from another fellow turning out to be a friend in need of his, say,	17			
to a lady of the latter's acquaintance, engaged in performing the	18			
elaborative <b>antecistral</b> ceremony of <b>upstheres</b> , straightaway to run	19	109.19:2	antecistral	ancestral
		109.19:5	upstheres,	sister
		109.19:5	upstheres,	stair



		109.19:5	upstheres,	upstairs
off and vision her plump and plain in her natural altogether, pre-	20			
ferring to close his blinkhard's eyes to the ethiquethical fact that	21		VO <sub>N</sub>	
she was, after all, wearing for the space of the time being some	22		10.	
definite articles of evolutionary clothing, inharmonious creations,	23		2/17	
a captious critic might describe them as, or not strictly necessary	24		000	
or a trifle irritating here and there, but for all that <b>suddenly</b> full	25	109.25:12	suddenly	certainly
of local colour and personal perfume and suggestive, too, of so	26	1160		
very much more and capable of being stretched, filled out, if need	27	102		
or wish were, of having their surprisingly like coincidental parts	28			
separated don't they now, for better survey by the deft hand of	29	9		
an expert, don't you know? Who in his heart doubts either that	30			
the facts of feminine clothiering are there all the time or that the	31			
feminine fiction, stranger than the facts, is there also at the same	32			
time, only a little to the rere? Or that one may be separated from	33			
the other? Or that both may then be contemplated simultaneously?	34			
Or that each may be taken up and considered in turn apart from	35			
the other?	36			
FW110				
Here let a few artifacts fend in their own favour. The river felt	1			
she wanted salt. That was just where <b>Brien</b> came in. The country	2	110.02:8	Brien	brine
asked for bearspaw for <b>dindin!</b> And boundin aboundin it got it	3	110.03:5	dindin!	dinner



surly. We who live under heaven, we of the clovery kingdom,	4	110.04:1	surly.	surely
we middlesins people have often watched the sky overreaching	5		N. L.	
the land. We <b>suddenly</b> have. Our isle is Sainge. The place. That	6	110.06:4	suddenly	certainly
stern chuckler Mayhappy Mayhapnot, once said to <b>repeation</b>	7	110.07:8	repeation	repletion
in that <b>lutran</b> conservatory way of his that <b>Isitachapel-Asitalukin</b>	8	110.08:3	lutran	Lutheran
		110.08:9	Isitachapel-Asitalukin	Chapelizod
		110.08:9	Isitachapel-Asitalukin	Lucan
was the one place, <i>ult aut nult</i> , in this madh <b>vaal</b> of <b>tares</b> (whose	9	110.09:11	vaal	vale
		110.09:13	tares (	tear
verdhure's yellowed therever Phaiton parks his car while its	10	110.10:1	verdhure's	verdure
		110.10:3	therever	wherever
tamelised <b>tay</b> is the drame of Drainophilias) where the possible	11	110.11:2	tay	tea
was the improbable and the improbable the inevitable. If the pro-	12			
verbial bishop of our holy and undivided with this me ken or no	13			
me ken Zot is the <b>Quiztune</b> havvermashed had his <b>twoe nails</b>	14	110.14:6	Quiztune	question
		110.14:10.11	twoe nails	toenail
on the head we are in for a sequentiality of improbable possibles	15			
though possibly nobody after having grubbed up a lock of <b>cwold</b>	16	110.16:11	cwold	cold
<b>cworn</b> aboove his subject probably in Harrystotalies or the <b>vivle</b>	17	110.17:1	cworn	corn
		110.17:10	vivle	Bible
will go out of his way to applaud him on the <b>onboiassed</b> back of	18	110.18:12	onboiassed	arse
		110.18:12	onboiassed	biassed
		110.18:12	onboiassed	unbiassed



19		10/2	
20			
21	110.21:12	. Ahahn!	amen
22	110.22:8	kuur?)	cure
23	110.23:7.8	a pril	April
	110.23:11	kischabrigies	bridge
	110.23:11	kischabrigies	kish
24	110.24:2	old	sweet
25	102		
26	70		
27			
28	110.28:8	limon	leman
	110.28:8	limon	lemon
29			
30			
31			
32			
33	110.33:11	strate	street
34	110.34:3	strete	street
35	110.35:8	heily	highly
36			
	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	20         21       110.21:12         22       110.22:8         23       110.23:7.8         110.23:11         24       110.24:2         25         26         27         28       110.28:8         29         30         31         32         33       110.33:11         34       110.34:3         35       110.35:8	20       21       110.21:12       . Ahahn!         22       110.22:8       kuur?)         23       110.23:7.8       a pril         110.23:11       kischabrigies         24       110.24:2       old         25       26         27       28       110.28:8       limon         110.28:8       limon         29       30         31       32         33       110.33:11       strate         34       110.34:3       strete         35       110.35:8       heily



peraw raw reeraw <b>puteters</b> out of <b>Now</b> Sealand in <b>spignt</b>	1	111.01:5	puteters	potato
		111.01:8	Now	new
		111.01:11	spignt	spite
of the patchpurple of the massacre, a dual a duel <b>to die</b> to	2	111.02:11.12	to die	today
day, goddam and <b>biggod</b> , sticks and <b>stanks</b> , of most of the	3	111.03:4	biggod,	begone
		111.03:7	stanks,	stone
Jacobiters.	4		0.0	
The bird in the case was Belinda of the Dorans, a more than	5	1,60		
quinquegintarian (Terziis prize with Serni medal, Cheepalizzy's	6	111.06:7	, Cheepalizzy's	Chapelizod
Hane Exposition) and what she was scratching at the hour of	7	70		
klokking twelve looked for all this zogzag world like a goodish-	8	111.08:1	klokking	clock
	0	111.08:7	zogzag	zigzag
sized sheet of letterpaper originating by <b>transhipt</b> from Boston	9	111.09:7	transhipt	transcript
(Mass.) of the last of the first to Dear whom it proceded to	10		-	
mention Maggy well & allathome's health well only the hate	11	111.11:3	well	wall
<i>[1]</i>		111.11:10	hate	heat
turned the <b>mild</b> on <i>the van</i> Houtens and the <b>general's elections</b>	12	111.12:3	mild	milk
		111.12:10.11	general's elections	selection
with a <i>lovely</i> face of some born gentleman with a beautiful present	13			
of wedding cakes for dear thankyou Chriesty and with grand	14			
<b>funferall</b> of poor Father Michael don't forget unto <b>life's &amp;</b> Muggy	15	111.15:1	funferall	funeral
gll3		111.15:9.10	life's &	end
well how are you Maggy & hopes soon to hear well & must now	16			



<b>close it</b> with fondest to the <b>twoinns</b> with four crosskisses for holy	17	111.17:1.2	close it	closet
		111.17:7	twoinns	twin
paul holey comer holipoli whollyisland pee ess from (locust may	18	111.18:2	holey	holy
		111.18:4	holipoli	holy
		111.18:5	whollyisland	holy
		111.18:6.7	pee ess	PS
eat all but this sign shall they never) affectionate largelooking	19		0.0	
tache of <b>tch</b> . The stain, and that a teastain (the <b>overcautelousness</b>	20	111.20:3	tch.	tea
		111.20:11	overcautelousness	carelessness
of the <b>masterbilker</b> here, as usual, signing the page away), marked	21	111.21:3	masterbilker	builder
it off on the <b>spout</b> of the moment as a genuine relique of ancient	22	111.22:5	spout	spur
Irish <b>pleasant pottery</b> of that <b>lydialike</b> languishing class known as	23	111.23:2	pleasant	peasant
		111.23:3	pottery	poetry
2		111.23:6	lydialike	ladylike
a hurry-me-o'er-the-hazy.	24			
Why then how?	25			
Well, almost any photoist worth his chemicots will tip anyone	26			
asking him the teaser that if a negative of a horse happens to melt	27			
enough while drying, well, what you do get is, well, a positively	28			
grotesquely distorted macromass of all sorts of horsehappy values	29			
and masses of <b>meltwhile</b> horse. Tip. Well, this freely is what	30	111.30:4	meltwhile	white
must have occurred to our missive (there's a <b>sod</b> of a <b>turb</b> for	31	111.31:9	sod	sort
C(1)0		111.31:12	turb	tip



		111.31:12	turb	turf
you! please <b>wisp</b> off the grass!) unfilthed from the <b>boucher</b> by	32	111.32:3	wisp	wipe
		111.32:10	boucher	book
		111.32:10	boucher	bugger
the sagacity of a lookmelittle likemelong hen. Heated residence	33		25/17	
in the heart of the orangeflavoured mudmound had partly ob-	34		000	
literated the negative to start with, causing some features pal-	35		0.0	
pably nearer your pecker to be swollen up most grossly while	36	160		
FW112		HILLO		
the farther back we manage to wiggle the more we need the loan	1	9		
of a lens to see as much as the hen saw. Tip.	2			
You is feeling like you was lost in the bush, boy? You says:	3			
It is a <b>puling sample jungle</b> of <b>woods</b> . You most shouts out:	4	112.04:4	puling	pure
		112.04:5	sample	simple
		112.04:6	jungle	jumble
:(0)		112.04:8	woods.	word
Bethicket me for a <b>stump</b> of a <b>beech</b> if I have the <b>poultriest</b> no-	5	112.05:5	stump	son
20/13		112.05:8	beech	bitch
		112.05:12	poultriest	paltry
tions what the <b>farest</b> he all means. Gee up, girly! The quad gos-	6	112.06:4	farest	forest
pellers may own the targum but any of the Zingari shoolerim	7			
may pick a peck of kindlings yet from the <b>sack</b> of <b>auld hensyne</b> .	8	112.08:10	sack	sake



		112.08:12	auld	old
		112.08:13	hensyne.	ensign
		112.08:13	hensyne.	lang
Lead, kindly fowl! They always did: ask the ages. What bird	9		10.	
has done yesterday man may do next year, be it fly, be it moult,	10		25/17	
be it hatch, be it agreement in the nest. For her socioscientific	11		000	
sense is sound as a bell, sir, her volucrine automutativeness right	12	7	0.0	
on normalcy: she knows, she just feels she was kind of born to	13	1,00		
lay and love eggs (trust her to propagate the <b>species</b> and hoosh	14	112.14:10	species	space
her fluffballs safe through din and danger!); lastly but mostly, in	15			
her genesic field it is all game and no gammon; she is ladylike in	16			
everything she does and plays the gentleman's part every time.	17			
Let us auspice it! Yes, before all this has time to end the golden	18			
age must return with its vengeance. Man will become dirigible,	19			
Ague will be rejuvenated, woman with her ridiculous white bur-	20			
den will reach by one step sublime incubation, the manewanting	21			
human lioness with her dishorned discipular manram will lie	22			
down together publicly flank upon fleece. No, assuredly, they are	23			
not justified, those gloompourers who grouse that letters have	24			
never been quite their old selves again since that weird weekday	25			
in bleak <b>Janiveer</b> (yet how palmy date in a <b>waste's</b> oasis!) when	26	112.26:3	Janiveer (	January
- dlls		112.26:10	waste's	west
to the shock of both, Biddy Doran looked at literature.	27			



And. She may be a mere marcella, this midget madgetcy,	28	112.28:10	madgetcy,	majesty
Misthress of Arths. But. It is not a hear or say of some anomo-	29	112.29:1	Misthress	mistress
		112.29:1.2.3	Misthress of Arths.	MA
		112.29:9::2	hear or say	hearsay
		112.29:14.1	anomorous	amorous
rous letter, signed Toga Girilis, (teasy dear). We have a cop of	30	112.30:5	Girilis,	girl
		112.30:6.7	, (teasy dear).	TCD
her fist right against our <b>nosibos</b> . We note the paper with her	31	112.31:6	nosibos.	nose
<b>jotty</b> young watermark: <i>Notre Dame du Bon Marché</i> . And she	32	112.32:1	jotty	jolly
has a heart of <b>Arin</b> ! What lumililts as she <b>fols</b> with her falli-	33	112.33:5	Arin!	Erin
		112.33:5	Arin!	iron
		112.33:10	fols	fall
mineers and her nadianods. As a strow will shaw she does the	34	112.34:1	mineers	minor
		112.34:7	strow	straw
		112.34:9	shaw	show
wind <b>blague</b> , recting to show the rudess of a <b>robur curling</b> and	35	112.35:2	blague,	blow
		112.35:10	robur	robber
		112.35:11	curling	call
<b>shewing</b> the <b>fansaties</b> of a <b>frizette</b> . But how many of her readers	36	112.36:1	shewing	show
		112.36:3	fansaties	fancy
: %\		112.36:3	fansaties	fantasy
		112.36:5	frizette.	freeze
<./r>				
FW113				



			101	
realise that she is not out to dizzledazzle with a graith uncouthre-	1	113.01:11	graith	great
		113.01:12.1	uncouthrement	accoutrement
ment of postmantuam glasseries from the lapins and the grigs.	2	113.02:3	postmantuam	PM
		113.02:3	postmantuam	portmanteau
		113.02:4	glasseries	glossary
		113.02:7	lapins	Latin
		113.02:10	grigs.	Greek
Nuttings on her wilelife! Grabar gooden grandy for old almea-	3	113.03:1	Nuttings	nothing
		113.03:4	wilelife!	wildlife
		113.03:10.1	almeanium	aluminium
		113.03:10.1	almeanium	Armenian
nium adamologists like Dariaumaurius and Zovotrimaserov-	4	113.04:2	adamologists	etymologist
meravmerouvian; (dmzn!); she feel plain plate one flat fact thing	5	113.05:2	; (dmzn!);	damn
and if, lastways <b>firdstwise</b> , a man alones sine anyon anyons	6	113.06:4	firdstwise,	first
utharas has no rates to done a kik at with anyon anakars about	7	113.07:1	utharas	other
		113.07:4	rates	right
		113.07:8	kik	kick
"(2)"		113.07:12	anakars	knack
tutus milking fores and the rereres on the outerrand asikin the	8	113.08:10	asikin	ask
tutus to be <b>forrarder</b> . Thingcrooklyexineverypasturesixdix-	9	113.09:4	forrarder.	forward
likencehimaroundhersthemaggerbykinkinkankanwithdownmind-	10	113.10:1	-kankan- [Centum 5]	cancan
lookingated. Mesdaims, Marmouselles, Mescerfs! Silvapais! All	11			



schwants (schwrites) ischt tell the cock's <b>trootabout</b> him. Ka-	12	113.12:7	trootabout	truth
pak kapuk. No <b>minzies</b> matter. He had to see life <b>foully</b> the	13	113.13:4	minzies	mince
7		113.13:11	foully	fully
plak and the smut, (schwrites). There were three men in him	14		10.3	
(schwrites). Dancings (schwrites) was his only ttoo <b>feebles</b> .	15	113.15:8	feebles.	fable
With apple <b>harlottes</b> . And a little mollvogels. <b>Spissially</b> (schwrites)	16	113.16:3	harlottes.	charlotte
		113.16:8	. Spissially (	specially
when they <b>peaches</b> . <b>Honeys wore</b> camelia paints. Yours very	17	113.17:3	peaches.	preach
		113.17:4.5	. Honeys wore	swear
truthful. <b>Add dapple inn</b> . Yet is it but an old story, the tale of	18	113.18:2.3.4	. Add dapple inn.	A
		113.18:2.3.4	. Add dapple inn.	ANN
	-0	113.18:2.3.4	. Add dapple inn.	N
		113.18:3	dapple	double
a Treestone with one Ysold, of a Mons held by tentpegs and his	19			
pal whatholoosed on the run, what Cadman could but Badman	20			
wouldn't, any Genoaman against any Venis, and why Kate takes	21			
charge of the waxworks.	22			
Let us now, weather, health, dangers, public orders and other	23			
circumstances permitting, of perfectly convenient, if you <b>police</b> ,	24	113.24:8	police,	please
after you, <b>policepolice</b> , pardoning mein, ich beam so fresch, bey?	25	113.25:2	, policepolice,	please
		113.25:2	, policepolice,	please
drop this jiggerypokery and talk straight turkey meet to mate, for	26			
while the ear, be we mikealls or nicholists, may sometimes be in-	27			



clined to believe others the eye, whether browned or nolensed,	28		(0/2	
find it devilish hard now and again even to believe itself. Habes	29		N. L.	
aures et num videbis? Habes oculos ac mannepalpabuat? Tip! Draw-	30			
ing nearer to take our slant at it (since after all it has met with	31		10.2	
misfortune while all underground), let us see all there may remain	32		25/7	
to be seen.	33		000	
I am a worker, a tombstone mason, anxious to pleace avery-	34	113.34:10	pleace	please
		113.34:11.1	averyburies	everybody
buries and jully glad when Christmas comes his once ayear. You	35	113.35:3	jully	jolly
are a poorjoist, unctuous to <b>polise nopebobbies</b> and tunnibelly	36	113.36:6	polise	please
		113.36:6	polise	police
	-0	113.36:7	nopebobbies	nobody
FW114				
soully when 'tis thime took o'er home, gin. We cannot say aye	1	114.01:1	soully	sorry
		114.01:4	thime	time
:(1):		114.01:11	say	see
(12:)		114.01:12	aye	eye
to aye. We cannot smile noes from noes. Still. One cannot help	2	114.02:2	aye.	eye
		114.02:6	noes	nose
11211		114.02:8	noes.	nose
noticing that rather more than half of the lines run north-south	3			
in the Nemzes and Bukarahast directions while the others go	4			



west-east in search from Maliziies with Bulgarad for, tiny tot	5		101	
though it looks when schtschupnistling alongside other incuna-	6			
bula, it has its cardinal points for all that. These ruled barriers	7		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
along which the traced words, run, march, halt, walk, stumble	8		10.	
at doubtful points, stumble up again in comparative safety seem	9		25/17	
to have been drawn first of all in a pretty checker with lamp-	10		000	
black and blackthorn. Such crossing is antechristian of course,	11		,00	
but the use of the homeborn shillelagh as an aid to calligraphy	12	116		
shows a distinct advance from savagery to barbarism. It is	13	(0)		
seriously believed by some that the intention may have been	14	1/1/1/		
geodetic, or, in the view of the cannier, domestic economical.	15			
But by writing thithaways end to end and turning, turning and	16			
end to end hithaways writing and with lines of litters slittering	17	114.17:10	litters	letter
up and louds of latters slettering down, the old semetomyplace	18	114.18:5	latters	letter
		114.18:10	semetomyplace	see
and jupetbackagain from tham Let Rise till Hum Lit. Sleep,	19			
where in the <b>waste</b> is the wisdom?	20	114.20:4	waste	west
Another point, in addition to the original sand, pounce pow-	21			
der, drunkard paper or soft rag used (any vet or inhanger in	22			
ous <b>sot's</b> social can see the <b>seen</b> for <b>seemself</b> , a <b>wee ftofty od</b>	23	114.23:2	sot's	soft
		114.23:7	seen	scene
gll3,		114.23:9	seemself,	himself
C/1/2		114.23:11.12	wee ftofty	wife



		114.23:12	ftofty	fifty
		114.23:13	od	old
room, the <b>cheery</b> spluttered on the one karrig, a darka disheen	24	114.24:3	cheery	cherry
of voos from Dalbania, any gotsquantity of racky, a portogal	25	114.25:6	gotsquantity	God
and some <b>buk setting</b> out on the <b>sofer</b> , you remember the	26	114.26:3	buk	bugger
		114.26:4	setting	sit
		114.26:8	sofer,	sofa
sort of softball sucker motru used to tell us when we were all	27	1160		
biribiyas or nippies and messas) it has acquired accretions of	28	102		
terricious matter whilst loitering in the past. The teatimestained	29			
terminal (say not the tag, mummer, or our show's a failure!) is a	30			
cosy little brown study all to oneself and, whether it be thumb-	31			
print, <b>mademark</b> or just a <b>poor trait</b> of the artless, its importance	32	114.32:2	, mademark	trademark
3/12		114.32:6.7	poor trait	portrait
in establishing the identities in the writer complexus (for if the	33			
hand was one, the minds of active and agitated were more than	34			
so) will be best appreciated by never forgetting that both before	35			
and after the battle of the Boyne it was a habit not to sign letters	36			
FW115				
always. Tip. And it is surely a lesser ignorance to write a word	1			
with every consonant too few than to add all too many. The	2			
end? Say it with missiles then and thus arabesque the page. You	3			
		1		



The Second Hundred	Pages.	From FW page $104$	to FWpage 216
--------------------	--------	--------------------	---------------

have your cup of scalding Souchong, your taper's waxen drop,	4		10/	
your cat's paw, the clove or coffinnail you chewed or champed	5			
as you worded it, your lark in clear air. So why, pray, sign any-	6		VO <sub>X</sub>	
thing as long as every word, letter, penstroke, paperspace is a	7		10.	
perfect signature of its own? A true friend is known much more	8		2/1/2	
easily, and better into the bargain, by his personal touch, habits	9		200	
of full or undress, movements, response to appeals for charity	10	2	0.0	
than by his footwear, say. And, speaking anent Tiberias and other	11	1,60		
incestuish salacities among gerontophils, a word of warning	12	201		
about the tenderloined passion hinted at. Some softnosed per-	13	7/1/		
user might mayhem take it up <b>erogenously</b> as the usual case of	14	115.14:7	erogenously	originally
spoons, prostituta in herba plus dinky pinks deliberatively summer-	15			
saulting off her <b>bisexycle</b> , at the main entrance of curate's per-	16	115.16:4	bisexycle,	cycle
· 201		115.16:4	bisexycle,	bicycle
petual soutane suit with her one to see and awoh! who picks her	17	115.17:7	to	two
		115.17:8	see	three
:		115.17:10	awoh!	away
up as gingerly as any <b>balmbearer</b> would to feel whereupon the	18	115.18:6	balmbearer	palmbearer
virgin was most hurt and nicely asking: whyre have you been so	19			
grace a mauling and where were you <b>chaste</b> me child? Be who,	20	115.20:8	chaste	chase
farther potential? and so wider but we grisly old <b>Sykos</b> who have	21	115.21:1	, farther	father
ell's		115.21:10	Sykos	psycho
done our unsmiling bit on 'alices, when they were yung and	22	115.22:5.6	on 'alices,	analysis



		115.22:10	yung	young
easily <b>freudened</b> , in the penumbra of the procuring room and	23	115.23:2	freudened,	frighten
what oracular <b>comepression</b> we have had apply to them! could	24	115.24:3	comepression	compression
		115.24:3	comepression	impression
(did we care to sell our feebought silence in camera) tell our very	25		200	
moistnostrilled one that <i>father</i> in such <b>virgated</b> contexts is not	26	115.26:7	virgated	variegated
always that undemonstrative relative (often held up to our con-	27		00	
tumacy) who settles our hashbill for us and what an innocent all-	28	1160		
abroad's adverb such as Michaelly looks like can be suggestive	29	10)		
of under the pudendascope and, finally, what a neurasthene nym-	30	70,		
pholept, endocrine-pineal typus, of inverted parentage with a	31			
prepossessing drauma present in her past and a priapic urge for	32	115.32:2	drauma	dream
		115.32:2	drauma	trauma
congress with agnates before cognates fundamentally is feeling	33			
for under her lubricitous meiosis when she refers with liking to	34			
some feeler she fancie's face. And Mm. We could. Yet what need	35			
to say? 'Tis as human a little story as paper could well carry, in	36			
FW116				
affect, as singsing so Salaman susuing to swittvitles while as un-	1	116.01:1	affect,	effect
1,21		116.01:8	swittvitles	sweet
		116.01:8	swittvitles	victual
bluffingly blurtubruskblunt as an <b>Esra</b> , the cat, the cat's <b>meeter</b> ,	2	116.02:5	Esra,	arse



		116.02:10	meeter,	mother
the <b>meeter's</b> cat's wife, the <b>meeter's</b> cat's wife's half better, the	3	116.03:2	meeter's	mother
		116.03:6	meeter's	mother
meeter's cat's wife's half better's meeter, and so back to our	4	116.04:1	meeter's	mother
		116.04:6	meeter,	mother
horses, for we also know, what we have perused from the pages	5		900	
of I Was A Gemral, that Showting up of Bulsklivism by 'Schot-	6	116.06:5	Gemral,	general
		116.06:7	Showting	shoot
tenboum', that Father Michael about this red time of the white	7	100		
terror equals the old regime and Margaret is the social revolution	8	JUI.		
while cakes mean the party funds and dear thank you signifies	9			
national gratitude. In fine, we have heard, as it happened, of	10			
Spartacus intercellular. We are not <b>corknered</b> yet, <b>dead hand</b> !	11	116.11:6	corknered	conquer
2015		116.11:6	corknered	corner
		116.11:8	, dead	dear
		116.11:9	hand!	land
We can recall, with voluntears, the <b>froggy</b> jew, and sweeter far	12	116.12:7	froggy	foggy
'twere now westhinks in <b>Dumbil's</b> fair city ere one more year is	13	116.13:5	Dumbil's	Dublin
o'er. We <b>tourned</b> our <b>coasts</b> to the good gay tunes. When from	14	116.14:3	tourned	turn
		116.14:5	coasts	coat
down swords the sea merged the <b>oldowth</b> guns and answer made	15	116.15:7	oldowth	Howth
the bold O' Dwyer. But. <i>Est modest in verbos</i> . Let a prostitute	16			
be whoso stands before a door and winks or parks herself in the	17			



fornix near a makeussin wall (sinsin! sinsin!) and the curate one	18	116.18:1	fornix	phoenix
, , ,	1	116.18:4	makeussin	magazine
who brings strong waters (gingin! gingin!), but also, and dinna	19			
forget, that there is many <b>asleeps</b> between someathome's first	20	116.20:6	asleeps	slip
and moreinausland's last and that the beautiful <b>presence</b> of <b>wait-</b>	21	116.21:8	presence	present
		116.21:10.1	waiting	wedding
ing kates will until life's (!) be more than enough to make any	22	116.22:2	kates	cake
milkmike in the language of <b>sweet tarts</b> punch hell's hate into his	23	116.23:6.7	sweet tarts	sweetheart
		116.23:7	tarts	heart
twin nicky and that <b>Maggy's tea</b> , or your majesty, if heard as a	24	116.24:5.6	Maggy's tea,	majesty
boost from a born gentleman is (?). For if the lingo gasped between	25			
kicksheets, however basically English, were to be preached from	26			
the mouths of wickerchurchwardens and metaphysicians in the	27			
row and advokaatoes, allvoyous, demivoyelles, languoaths, les-	<b>28</b>	116.28:3	advokaatoes,	vowel
		116.28:5	, demivoyelles,	vowel
		116.28:6	, languoaths,	language
		116.28:7.1	, lesbiels,	labial
		116.28:7.1	, lesbiels,	lesbian
biels, dentelles, gutterhowls and furtz, where would their prac-	29	116.29:3	, gutterhowls	guttural
	1	116.29:5	furtz,	fart
tice be or where the human race itself were the Pythagorean ses-	30			
quipedalia of the panepistemion, however apically <b>Volapucky</b> ,	31	116.31:7	Volapucky,	Vollapük
grunted and gromwelled, ichabod, habakuk, opanoff, uggamyg,	32		•	



story

hapaxle, gomenon, ppppfff, over country stiles, behind slated	33		10/	
dwellinghouses, down blind lanes, or, when all fruit fails, under	34			
some sacking left on a coarse cart?	35		VO <sub>X</sub>	
So hath been, love: tis tis: and will be: till wears and tears and	36	116.36:5.6	: tis tis:	testis
FW117			165 /	
ages. Thief us the night, steal we the air, shawl thiner <b>liefest</b> ,	1	117.01:12	liefest,	leaf
mine! Here, Ohere, insult the fair! Traitor, bad hearer, brave!	2	117.02:2	! Here,	hear
		117.02:3	, Ohere,	hear
		117.02:3	, Ohere,	hero
The lightning look, the birding cry, awe from the grave, ever-	3	9		
flowing on the times. Feueragusaria iordenwater; now <b>godsun</b>	4	117.04:8	godsun	godsend
		117.04:8	godsun	send
		117.04:8	godsun	son
shine on <b>menday's</b> daughter; a good clap, a <b>fore</b> marriage, a bad	5	117.05:3	menday's	Monday
		117.05:9	fore	fair
wake, tell hell's well; such is manowife's lot of lose and win again,	6			
like he's <b>gruen quhiskers</b> on who's chin again, she plucketed them	7	117.07:3	gruen	grow
2017		117.07:4	quhiskers	whisker
out but they grown in again. So what are you going to do about	8			
it? O dear!	9			
If juness she saved! Ah ho! And if yulone he pouved! The ol-	10			



11

old stoliolum! From quiqui quinet to michemiche chelet and a

117.11:2

stoliolum!

jambebatiste to a brulobrulo! It is told in sounds in utter that, in	12			
signs so adds to, in universal, in <b>polygluttural</b> , in each auxiliary	13	117.13:8	polygluttural,	glottal
		117.13:8	polygluttural,	guttural
neutral idiom, sordomutics, florilingua, sheltafocal, flayflutter, a	14		10.3	
con's cubane, a pro's tutute, strassarab, ereperse and anythongue	15	117.15:1.2	con's cubane,	concubine
		117.15:4.5	pro's tutute,	prostitute
		117.15:6	, strassarab,	street
		117.15:7	, ereperse	ear
		117.15:7	, ereperse	pierce
		117.15:9	anythongue	tongue
athall. Since nozzy Nanette tripped palmyways with Highho	16		,	
Harry there's a spurtfire turf a'kind o'kindling when oft as the	17			
souffsouff blows her peaties up and a claypot wet for <b>thee</b> , my	18	117.18:12	thee,	tea
Sitys, and talkatalka tell Tibbs has eve: and whathough (revilous	19			
life proving aye the death of ronaldses when winpower wine has	20	117.20:9.10	winpower wine	111
bucked the kick on poor won man) billiousness has been billious-	21	117.21:8	) billiousness	business
		117.21:8	) billiousness	1000,000,000,000
		117.21:11.1	billiousness	business
		117.21:11.1	billiousness	1000,000,000,000
ness during milliums of millenions and our mixed racings have	22	117.22:3	milliums	million
been giving two hoots or three <b>jeers</b> for the grape, vine and brew	23	117.23:7	jeers	cheer
and Pieter's in <b>Nieuw</b> Amsteldam and Paoli's where the poules	24	117.24:4	Nieuw	new
go and rum smelt his end for him and he dined off <b>sooth</b> ameri-	25	117.25:13	sooth	south



The Second Hundred P	ages.	From FWpage 104	to FWpage 216
----------------------	-------	-----------------	---------------

can (it would give one the frier even were one a normal Kettle-	26		101	
licker) this oldworld epistola of their weatherings and their	27			
marryings and their buryings and their natural selections has	28		V V V	
combled tumbled down to us <b>fersch</b> and <b>made-at-all-hours</b> like	29	117.29:6	fersch	fresh
		117.29:8	made-at-all-hours	maid
an <b>ould</b> cup on <b>tay</b> . As I was hottin me souser. Haha! And as	30	117.30:2	ould	old
- · · ·		117.30:5	tay.	tea
you was <b>caldin</b> your dutchy hovel. Hoho! She <b>tole</b> the <b>tail</b> or	31	117.31:3	caldin	cold
		117.31:9	tole	tell
		117.31:11	tail	tale
her toon. Huhu!	32	117.32:2	toon.	tub
Now, kapnimancy and infusionism may both fit as tight as	33			
two trivets but while we in our wee free state, holding to that	34			
<b>prestatute</b> in our charter, may have our irremovable doubts as	35	117.35:1	prestatute	prostitute
to the whole sense of the lot, the interpretation of any phrase in	36			
FW118				
the whole, the meaning of every word of a phrase so far de-	1			
ciphered out of it, however unfettered our Irish daily indepen-	2			
dence, we must vaunt no idle dubiosity as to its genuine author-	3			
ship and holusbolus authoritativeness. And let us bringtheecease	4			
to <b>beakerings</b> on that clink, <b>olmond</b> bottler! On the face of it,	5	118.05:2	beakerings	bicker
		118.05:6	, olmond	almond



to volt back to our desultory horses, and for your roughshod	6		100	
mind, <b>bafflelost bull</b> , the affair is a thing once for all done and	7	118.07:2.3	, bafflelost bull,	buffalo
there you are somewhere and finished in a certain time, be it a	8		, builtielost buil,	
day or a year or even supposing, it should eventually turn out	9			
to be a serial number of goodness gracious alone knows how	10		- /h.	
many days or years. Anyhow, somehow and somewhere, before	11		760	
	12	. <		
the bookflood or after her ebb, somebody mentioned by name in		110.10.4		cocoa
his telephone directory, <b>Coccolanius</b> or Gallotaurus, wrote it,	13	118.13:4	, Coccolanius	Cocoa
wrote it all, wrote it all down, and there you are, full stop. O,	14	(0)		
undoubtedly yes, and very <b>potably</b> so, but one who deeper thinks	15	118.15:5	potably	possibly
will always bear in the baccbuccus of his mind that this down-	16			
right there you are and there it is is only all in his eye. Why?	17			
Because, <b>Soferim Bebel</b> , if it goes to that, (and dormerwindow	18	118.18:2	, Soferim	suffer
200		118.18:3	Bebel,	babel
gossip will cry it from the housetops no surelier than the writing	19			
on the wall will hue it to the mod of men that <b>mote</b> in the main	20	118.20:13	mote	meet
		118.20:13	mote	moat
street) every person, place and thing in the <b>chaosmos</b> of Alle	21	118.21:9	chaosmos	cosmos
anyway connected with the <b>gobblydumped</b> turkery was moving	22	118.22:5	gobblydumped	goddamn
		118.22:5	gobblydumped	damn
and changing every part of the time: the travelling inkhorn	23			
(possibly pot), the hare and turtle pen and paper, the continually	24			
more and less intermisunderstanding minds of the anticollabora-	25			



tors, the as time went on as it will variously inflected, differently	26			
pronounced, otherwise spelled, changeably meaning vocable	27			
scriptsigns. No, so <b>holp</b> me Petault, it is not a <b>miseffectual</b> why-	28	118.28:4	holp	help
		118.28:11	miseffectual	ineffectual
acinthinous riot of blots and blurs and bars and balls and hoops	29		26/14	
and wriggles and juxtaposed jottings linked by spurts of speed:	30		000	
it only looks as like it as damn it; and, sure, we ought really to	31		00	
rest thankful that at this <b>deleteful</b> hour of dungflies dawning we	32	118.32:6	deleteful	delightful
have even a written on with dried ink scrap of paper at all to show	33	102		
for ourselves, <b>tare</b> it or <b>leaf</b> it, (and we are <b>lufted</b> to ourselves as	34	118.34:3	, tare	take
		118.34:3	, tare	tear
	-0	118.34:6	leaf	leave
		118.34:11	lufted	lift
the soulfisher when he led the cat out of the <b>bout</b> ) after all that	35	118.35:11	bout)	bag
we lost and plundered of it even to the hidmost <b>coignings</b> of the	36	118.36:11	coignings	corner
FW119				
earth and all it has gone through and by all means, after a good	1			
ground kiss to <b>Terracussa</b> and for <b>wars</b> luck our <b>lefftoff's</b> flung	2	119.02:4	Terracussa	terracotta
		119.02:7	wars	worse
(12:1)		119.02:10	lefftoff's	left
over our home homoplate, cling to it as with drowning hands,	3			
hoping against hope all the while that, by the light of <b>philo</b> -	4	119.04:12.1	philophosy, (	philosophy



phosy, (and may she never folsage us!) things will begin to clear	5	119.05:6	folsage	forsake
up a bit one way or another within the next quarrel of an hour	6	119.06:11	quarrel	quarter
and be hanged to them as ten to one they will too, please the pigs,	7		10x	
as they ought to categorically, as, <b>stricly</b> between ourselves, there	8	119.08:7	, stricly	strictly
is a limit to all things so this will never do.	9		05/17	
For, with that farmfrow's foul flair for that flayfell foxfetor,	10	119.10:9	flayfell	playful
(the calamite's columitas calling for calamitous calamitance) who	11	7	0.0	
that scrutinising marvels at those indignant whiplooplashes; those	12	1,00		
so prudently bolted or blocked rounds; the touching reminiscence	13	10)		
of an incompletet trail or dropped final; a round thousand whirli-	14	170),		
gig glorioles, prefaced by (alas!) now illegible airy plumeflights,	15			
all tiberiously ambiembellishing the initials majuscule of Ear-	16			
wicker: the meant to be baffling <b>chrismon</b> trilithon sign <b>M</b> , finally	17	119.17:7	chrismon	crimson
called after some his hes <b>hecitency</b> Hec, which, moved <b>contra-</b>	18	119.18:6	hecitency	hesitancy
		119.18:10.1	contrawatchwise,	counterclockwise
watchwise, represents his title in sigla as the smaller $\Delta$ , fontly	19	119.19:11	, fontly	fondly
called following a certain change of state of grace of nature alp	20			
or delta, when single, stands for or tautologically stands beside	21			
the consort: (though for that matter, since we have heard from	22			
Cathay cyrcles how the hen is not mirely a tick or two after the	23	119.23:1	Cathay	tea
		119.23:2	cyrcles	circle
9/13,		119.23:2	cyrcles	cycle
first fifth fourth of the second eighth twelfth — siangchang	24	119.24:9	— siangchang	sing



hongkong <b>sansheneul</b> — but <b>yirely</b> the other and <b>thirtieth</b> of the	25	119.25:21::3	sansheneul — ninth from the twentieth,	1132
		119.25:2	sansheneul –	32
			10.7	
		119.25:4	yirely	yearly
ninth from the twentieth, our own vulgar 432 and 1132 irre-	26		000	
spectively, why not take the former for a village inn, the latter	27	7	0.0	
for an upsidown bridge, a multiplication marking for crossroads	28	092		
ahead, which you like pothook for the family gibbet, their old	29	102		
fourwheedler for the bucker's field, a tea anyway for a tryst	30	119.30:1	fourwheedler	wheel
		119.30:4	bucker's	bugger
someday, and his onesidemissing for an allblind alley leading to	31			
an Irish plot in the Champ de Mors, not?) the steady monologuy	32			
of the interiors; the pardonable confusion for which some blame	33			
the cudgel and more blame the soot but unthanks to which	34			
the <b>pees with their caps</b> awry are quite as often as not taken	35	119.35:2::3	pees with their caps	PQ
for <b>kews</b> with their tails in their or are quite as often as not	36	119.36:23	kews pews	PQ
FW120				
taken for <b>pews</b> with their tails in their mouths, thence your	1			
pristopher polombos, hence our Kat Kresbyterians; the curt	2	120.02:1.2	pristopher polombos,	PP
		120.02:5	Kat	cat
		120.02:5::3	Kat Kresbyterians; the	KKK



			curt	
		120.02:6	Kresbyterians;	Presbyteriar
witty wotty dashes never quite just right at the trim trite	3		VO <sub>N</sub>	
truth letter; the sudden spluttered petulance of some capItalIsed	4		10.	
mIddle; a word as cunningly hidden in its maze of confused	5		2/17	
drapery as a fieldmouse in a nest of coloured ribbons: that ab-	6		000	
surdly bullsfooted <b>bee</b> declaring with an even plainer <b>dummp</b> -	7	120.07:3	bee	В
		120.07:9.1	dummpshow	dumbshow
		120.07:9.1	dummpshow	dump
<b>show</b> than does the mute commoner with us how hard a thing it	8	JU)	_	
is to mpe <b>mporn</b> a gentlerman: and look at this prepronominal	9	120.09:4	mporn	born
funferal, engraved and retouched and edgewiped and pudden-	10	120.10:1	funferal,	funeral
padded, very like a whale's egg farced with pemmican, as were it	11			
sentenced to be nuzzled over a full trillion times for ever and a	12			
night till his noddle sink or swim by that ideal reader suffering	13			
from an ideal insomnia: all those red raddled obeli cayennepep-	14			
percast over the text, calling unnecessary attention to errors,	15			
omissions, repetitions and misalignments: that (probably local or	16			
personal) variant <i>maggers</i> for the more generally accepted ma-	17	120.17:3	maggers	majesty
jesty which is but a trifle and yet may quietly amuse: those super-	18			
ciliouslooking crisscrossed Greek <b>ees</b> awkwardlike perched there	19	120.19:4	ees	Е
and here out of date like sick owls hawked back to Athens: and	20			
the <b>geegees</b> too, jesuistically formed at first but afterwards genu-	21	120.21:2	geegees	G



		120.21:2	geegees	GG
flected aggrily toewards the occident: the Ostrogothic kako-	22	120.22:2	aggrily	angrily
		120.22:3	toewards	towards
		120.22:8.1	kakography	cocoa
graphy affected for certain phrases of Etruscan stabletalk and, in	23		2011	
short, the learning betrayed at almost every line's end: the head-	24		000	
strength (at least <b>eleven men of thirtytwo</b> palfrycraft) revealed	25	120.25:4::3	eleven men of thirtytwo	1132
by a constant labour to make a <b>ghimel</b> pass through the eye of an	26	120.26:8	ghimel	camel
iota: this, for instance, utterly unexpected sinistrogyric return to	27	120.27:1	iota:	needle
one peculiar sore point in the past; those <b>throne</b> open <b>doubleyous</b>	28	120.28:9	throne	throw
		120.28:11	doubleyous (	W
(of an early <b>muddy terranean</b> origin whether man chooses to	29	120.29:4.5	muddy terranean	Mediterranean
damn them agglutinatively loo — too — blue — face — ache or 🧠	30		Ž	
illvoodawpeehole or, <b>kants koorts</b> , topplefouls) seated with such	31	120.31:3	, kants	cant
		120.31:4	koorts,	court
floprightdown determination and reminding uus ineluctably of	32			
nature at her naturalest while that fretful fidget <b>eff</b> , the hornful	33	120.33:9	eff,	F
digamma of your bornabarbar, rarely heard now save when falling	34			
from the unfashionable lipsus of some <b>hetarosexual</b> (used always	35	120.35:7	hetarosexual (	heterosexual
in two boldfaced print types — one of them as wrongheaded as	36		,	
FW121				
his Claudian brother, is it worth while interrupting to say?—	1			



throughout the papyrus as the revise mark) stalks all over the	2		101	
page, broods <sup>1</sup> sensationseeking an idea, amid the verbiage,	3			
gaunt, stands dejectedly in the diapered window margin, with	4		VOX	
its <b>basque</b> of bayleaves all aflutter about its forksfrogs, paces	5	121.05:2	basque	basket
with a frown, jerking to and fro, flinging phrases here, there, or	6		2/1	
returns inhibited, with some <b>half-halted</b> suggestion, E, dragging	7	121.07:5	half-halted	halfhearted
		121.07:5	half-halted	heart
its shoestring; the curious warning sign before our protoparent's	8	1.60		
ipsissima verba (a very pure nondescript, by the way, sometimes	9	10%		
a palmtailed otter, more often the arbutus fruitflowerleaf of the	10	1/1/1/		
cainapple) which paleographers call a leak in the thatch or the	11	121.11:1	cainapple)	pineapple
Aranman ingperwhis through the hole of his hat, indicating that the	12	121.12:2	ingperwhis	whisper
words which follow may be taken in any order desired, hole of	13			
Aran man the hat through the whispering his ho (here keen	14			
again and begin again to make soundsense and sensesound kin	15			
again); those haughtypitched disdotted aiches easily of the rariest	16	121.16:3	haughtypitched	highpitched
		121.16:5	aiches	Н
inasdroll as most of the jaywalking eyes we do plough into halve,	17	121.17:6	jaywalking	J
		121.17:7	eyes	I
unconnected, principial, medial or final, always jims in the jam,	18			
sahib, as pipless as threadworms: the innocent exhibitionism of	19			
those frank yet capricious underlinings: that strange exotic serpen-	20			
tine, since so properly banished from our scripture, about as freak-	21			



wing a wetterhand now as to see a rightheaded ladywhite don a	22	121.22:9	rightheaded	ride
<b>corkhorse</b> , which, in its invincible <b>insolence</b> ever longer more and	23	121.23:1	corkhorse,	cockhorse
		121.23:6	insolence	ignorance
of more morosity, seems to uncoil spirally and swell lacertinelazily	24		10.	
before our eyes under pressure of the writer's hand; the ungainly	25		25/17	
musicianlessness so painted in sculpting selfsounder ah ha as	26		000	
blackartful as a <i>podatus</i> and dumbfounder oh ho <b>oaproariose</b> as	27	121.27:9	oaproariose	uproarious
ten canons in skelterfugue: the studious omission of year number	28	1167		
and era name from the date, the one and only time when our	29	10)		
copyist seems at least to have grasped the beauty of restraint; the	30	MOL		
lubricitous conjugation of the last with the first: the gipsy mat-	31			
ing of a grand stylish gravedigging with secondbest <b>buns</b> (an in-	32	121.32:9	buns (	bed
terpolation: these munchables occur only in the Bootherbrowth	33		·	
family of MSS., Bb — Cod IV, Pap II, Brek XI, Lun III, Dinn	34	121.34:1	family	flat
		121.34:9	, Brek	breakfast
M.		121.34:11	, Lun	lunch
: 2		121.34:13	, Dinn	dinner
XVII, <b>Sup</b> XXX, Fullup M D C X C: the scholiast has hungrily	35	121.35:2	, Sup	supper
misheard a deadman's toller as a muffinbell): the <b>four shortened</b>	36	121.36:9.10	four shortened	foreshorten
FW122				
ampersands under which we can glypse at and feel for ourselves	1	122.01:6	glypse	glimpse
across all those rushyears the warm soft short pants of the quick-	2			



scribbler: the vocative lapse from which it begins and the accu-	3		101	
sative hole in which it ends itself; the aphasia of that heroic agony	4			
of recalling a once loved number leading slip by slipper to a	5		VON	
general amnesia of misnomering one's own: next those ars, rrrr!	6	122.06:9	ars,	arse
		122.06:10	, rrrr!	R
those <b>ars</b> all bellical, the highpriest's hieroglyph of <b>kettletom</b> and	7	122.07:2	ars	arse
		122.07:9	kettletom	drum
		122.07:9	kettletom	kettledrum
oddsbones, wrasted redhandedly from our hallowed rubric prayer	8	102		
for <b>truce</b> with <b>booty</b> , <i>O'Remus pro Romulo</i> , and rudely from the	9	122.09:2	truce	truth
		122.09:4	booty,	beauty
fane's pinnacle tossed down by porter to within an aim's ace of	10			
their quatrain of rubyjets among Those Who arse without the	11			
Temple nor since Roe's Distillery burn'd have quaff'd Night's	12			
firefill'd Cup But jig jog jug as Day the Dicebox Throws, whang,	13			
loyal six I lead, out wi'yer heart's <b>bluid</b> , blast ye, and there she's	14	122.14:8	bluid,	blood
for you, sir, whang her, the fine <b>ooman</b> , rouge to her lobster	15	122.15:8	ooman,	woman
locks, the rossy, whang, God and O'Mara has it with his ruddy	16			
old Villain Rufus, wait, whang, God and you're another he	17			
hasn't for there's my spoil five of spuds's trumps, whang, whack	18			
on his pigsking's Kisser for him, K.M. O'Mara where are you?;	19			
then (coming over to the left aisle corner down) the cruciform	20			
postscript from which three basia or shorter and smaller oscula	21			



have been overcarefully scraped away, plainly inspiring the tene-	22		10/1	
brous <i>Tunc</i> page of the Book of Kells (and then it need not be	23		\.\\\	
lost sight of that there are exactly three squads of candidates for	24		100	
the <b>crucian rose</b> awaiting their turn in the marginal panels of	25	122.25:2.3	crucian rose	Rosicrucian
Columkiller, chugged in their three ballotboxes, then set apart for	26		25/1	
such hanging committees, where two was enough for anyone,	27		000	
starting with old Matthew himself, as he with great distinction	28	7	0.0	
said then just as since then people speaking have fallen into the	29	1,00		
custom, when speaking to a person, of saying two is company	30	10)		
when the third person is the person darkly spoken of, and then	31	1/1/1/		
that last labiolingual basium might be read as a suavium if who-	32			
ever the embracer then was wrote with a tongue in his (or per-	33			
haps her) cheek as the case may have been then) and the fatal	34			
droopadwindle slope of the blamed scrawl, a sure sign of imper-	35			
fectible moral blindness; the toomuchness, the fartoomanyness	36			
FW123				
of all those fourlegged ems: and why spell dear god with a big	1	123.01:5	ems:	M
thick dhee (why, O why, O why?): the cut and dry aks and wise	2	123.02:2	dhee (	D
		123.02:3::4	(why, O why, O why?):	yoyo
(2)		123.02:3::4	(why, O why, O why?):	YOYOY
1.02		123.02:12	aks	X
form of the semifinal; and, eighteenthly or twentyfourthly, but	3			



at least, thank Maurice, lastly when all is zed and done, the pene-	4	123.04:2	least,	last
		123.04:9	zed	Z
lopean patience of its last paraphe, a colophon of no fewer than	5		100	
seven hundred and thirtytwo strokes tailed by a leaping lasso—	6	123.06:1::3	seven hundred and thirtytwo	732
who thus at all this marvelling but will press on hotly to see the	7			
vaulting feminine libido of those interbranching ogham sex up-	8	123.08:8	sex	six
andinsweeps sternly controlled and easily repersuaded by the	9		0.0	
uniform matteroffactness of a meandering male fist?	10	000		
Duff-Muggli, who now may be quoted by very kind arrange-	11	100.		
ment (his dectroscophonious <b>photosensition</b> under <b>suprasonic</b>	12	123.12:4	photosensition	sensation
		123.12:6	suprasonic	supersonic
light control may be <b>logged</b> for by our none too distant futures	13	123.13:5	logged	look
as soon astone values can be turned out from Chromophilomos,	14			
Limited at a <b>millicentime</b> the microamp), first called this kind of	15	123.15:4	millicentime	100,000
paddygoeasy partnership the <b>ulykkhean</b> or tetrachiric or quad-	16	123.16:4	ulykkhean	Ulyssean
<b>rumane</b> or ducks and drakes or debts and dishes perplex (v. <i>Some</i>	17	123.17:1	rumane	Roman
Forestallings over that Studium of Sexophonologistic Schizophre-	18			
nesis, vol. xxiv, pp. 2-555) after the wellinformed observation,	19			
made miles apart from the Master by <b>Tung-Toyd</b> (cf. Later	20	123.20:8	Tung-Toyd (	tie
2.00		123.20:8	Tung-Toyd (	tonguetied
Frustrations amengst the Neomugglian Teachings abaft the Semi-	21	123.21:2	amengst	anent
		123.21:8.1	Semiunconscience,	unconscious
<i>unconscience</i> , <i>passim</i> ) that in the case of the littleknown periplic	22		,	



bestteller popularly associated with the names of the wretched	23	123.23:1	bestteller	bestseller
		123.23:1	bestteller	seller
		123.23:9	wretched	wreck
mariner (trianforan deffwedoff our plumsucked pattern shape-	24	123.24:7.1	shapekeeper)	shopkeeper
keeper) a Punic admiralty report, From MacPerson's Oshean	25	123.25:8	Oshean	ocean
Round By the Tides of Jason's Cruise, had been cleverly capsized	26		000	
and saucily republished as a dodecanesian baedeker of the every-	27		0.0	
tale-a-treat-in-itself variety which could hope satisfactorily to	28	1,60		
tickle me gander as game as your goose.	29	100		
The unmistaken identity of the persons in the Tiberiast du-	30	1/1)		
plex came to light in the most devious of ways. The original	31			
document was in what is known as Hanno O'Nonhanno's un-	32			
brookable script, that is to say, it showed no signs of punctua-	33			
tion of any sort. Yet on holding the verso against a lit rush this	34	123.34:12	lit	light
		123.34:12	lit rush	rushlight
	35			
20:	36			
FW124				
fact that it was but pierced butnot punctured (in the university	1			
sense of the term) by numerous stabs and foliated gashes made	2			
by a pronged instrument. These paper wounds, four in type,	3			
were gradually and correctly understood to mean stop, please	4			



The Second Hundred	Pages.	From FWpage 104	to FWpage 216
	0		

stop, do please stop, and O do please stop respectively, and	5			
	6		7,32,	
following up their one true clue, the circumflexuous wall of a	7	124.07:6.7	bi tso	bit
singleminded men's asylum, accentuated by bi tso fb rok engl	+	124.07:8::4		glass
			fb rok engl a ssan	break
	<u> </u>	124.07:8.9.10	fb rok engl	
		124.07:9	rok	rock
		124.07:10	engl	English
a ssan dspl itch ina, — Yard inquiries pointed out → that they	8	124.08:2.3	ssan dspl	sand
		124.08:3.4	dspl itch	split
		124.08:4.5	itch ina, —	china
ad bîn "provoked" ay ↑ fork, of à grave <b>Brofèsor</b> ; àth é's <b>Brèak</b>	9	124.09:10	Brofèsor;	professor
	-0	124.09:13.1	Brèak — fast —	breakfast
— <b>fast</b> — table; ; acùtely profèššionally <i>piquéd</i> , to=introdùce a	10			
notion of time [ùpon à plane (?) sù ' 'fàç'e'] by pùnct! ingh oles	11	124.11:7.8	(?) sù ''fàç'e']	surface
		124.11:8	'fàç'e']	face
		124.11:10	pùnct!	punch
		124.11:11.12	! ingh oles (	hole
(sic) in iSpace?! Deeply religious by nature and position, and	12			
warmly attached to <b>Thee</b> , and smearbread and <b>better</b> and <b>Him</b>	13	124.13:4	Thee,	tea
5/10		124.13:8	better	butter
		124.13:10	Him	ham
and <b>newlaidills</b> , it was rightly suspected that such ire could not	14	124.14:2	newlaidills,	egg
have been visited by him <b>Brotfressor</b> Prenderguest even <b>under-</b>	15	124.15:6	Brotfressor	professor



		124.15:9.1	underwittingly,	unwittingly
wittingly, upon the ancestral pneuma of one whom, with rheuma,	16			
he venerated shamelessly at least once a week at Cockspur Com-	17		VO <sub>N</sub>	
mon as his apple in his eye and her first boys' best friend and,	18		10.	
though plain English for a married lady misled heaps by the way,	19		25/17	
yet when some peerer or peeress detected that the fourleaved	20		000	
shamrock or quadrifoil jab was more recurrent wherever the	21		0.0	
script was clear and the term terse and that these two were the	22	1160		
selfsame spots naturally selected for her perforations by Dame	23	100		
Partlet on her dungheap, thinkers all put grown in waterung-	24	7/1/		
spillfull Pratiland only and a playful fowl and musical me and	25	9.		
not you in any case, two and two together, and, with a swarm	26			
of <b>bisses</b> honeyhunting after, a sigh for <b>shyme</b> (O, the <b>petty-</b>	27	124.27:2	bisses	bee
3/1	-	124.27:2	bisses	buss
		124.27:8	shyme (	shame
		124.27:11.1	pettybonny	pretty
<b>bonny</b> rouge!) separated modest mouths. So be it. And it was.	28			
The lettermaking of the <b>explots</b> of Fjorgn Camhelsson when he	29	124.29:5	explots	exploit
was in the Kvinnes country with <b>Soldru's</b> men. With acknow-	30	124.30:7	Soldru's	soldier
ledgment of our <b>fervour</b> of the first instant he remains years most	31	124.31:4	fervour	favour
fainfully. For postscrapt see spoils. Though not yet had the sailor	32	124.32:1	fainfully.	faithfully
6/1/2		124.32:3	postscrapt	postscript
\$110		124.32:3	postscrapt	script



sipped that sup nor the <b>humphar foamed</b> to the <b>fill</b> . And fox and	33	124.33:6	humphar	hunter
		124.33:7	foamed	home
		124.33:10	fill.	hill
geese still kept the peace around L'Auberge du Père Adam.	34		10.	
Small need after that, old Jeromesolem, old Huffsnuff, old	35		2/1/20	
Andycox, old Olecasandrum, for quizzing your weekenders come	36		200	
FW125		1,60		
to the R.Q. with: shoots off in a hiss, muddles up in a mussmass	1	(1)		
and his whole's a dismantled noondrunkard's son. Howbeit we	2	/ Ho		
heard not a son of sons to leave by him to oceanic society in his	3	9		
old man without a thing in his ignorance, Tulko MacHooley.	4			
And it was thus he was at every time, that son, and the other	5			
time, the day was in it and after the morrow Diremood is the	6			
name is on the writing chap of the psalter, the juxtajunctor of a	7			
dearmate and he passing out of one desire into its fellow. The	8			
daughters are after going and <b>loojing</b> for him, Torba's nice-	9	125.09:6	loojing	look
ookers of the fair neck. Wanted for millinary servance to	10	125.10:8	millinary	military
20/13		125.10:9	servance	service
olderly's person by the Totty Askinses. Formelly confounded	11	125.11:1	olderly's	orderly
with amother. Maybe growing a moustache, did you say, with	12			
an adorable look of amuzement? And uses noclass billiardhalls	13	125.13:5	amuzement?	amusement
		125.13:9	billiardhalls	ball



with an upandown ladder? Not Hans the Curier though had he	14	125.14:8	Curier	courier
had have only had some little laughings and some less of cheeks	15		N. L.	
and were he not so warried by his bulb of persecussion he could	16	125.16:6	warried	worry
have, ay, and would have, as true as Essex bridge. And not Go-	17		10.5	
pheph go gossip, I declare to man! Noe! To all's much relief	18		25/7	
one's half hypothesis of that jabberjaw ape amok the showering	19		000	
jestnuts of Bruisanose was hotly dropped and his room taken up	20	125.20:1	jestnuts	chestnut
by that odious and still today insufficiently malestimated note-	21	1167		
snatcher (kak, pfooi, bosh and fiety, much earny, Gus, poteen?	22	.00		
Sez you!) Shem the Penman.	23	125.23:1	? Sez	say



## **6.** Episode **F** for FRETTA (43 pages, from 126 to 168)

Full FW Text	FW Line	Complete FW Address	Joyce's "UnEnglish"	Possible Reading(s) (as suggested by Clive Hart)
FW126	\$	7/1/2		
So?	1			
Who do you no <b>tonigh, lazy</b> and gentleman?	2	126.02:5	tonigh,	tonight
		126.02:6	, lazy	lady
The echo is where in the back of the <b>wodes</b> ; callhim forth!	3	126.03:10	wodes;	wood
(Shaun Mac Irewick, briefdragger, for the concern of Messrs	4			
Jhon Jhamieson and Song, rated <b>one hundrick and thin</b> per	5	126.05:6::3	one hundrick and thin	11
storehundred on this nightly quisquiquock of the twelve apos-	6	126.06:1	storehundred	120
		126.06:5	quisquiquock	quiz
		126.06:9.1	apostrophes,	apostle
trophes, set by Jockit Mic Ereweak. He misunderstruck and aim	7	126.07:4	Jockit	joke
for am ollo of number three of them and left his <b>free</b> natural ri-	8	126.08:12	free	three
postes to four of them in their own fine artful disorder.)	9			



I. What secondtonone myther rector and maximost bridges-	10	126.10:4	myther	mister
		126.10:5	rector	erector
		126.10:7.8.1	maximost bridgesmaker	masterbuilder
		126.10:8.1	bridgesmaker	breeches
maker was the first to rise taller through his beanstale than the	11	126.11:10	beanstale	beanstalk
		126.11:10	beanstale	stalk
bluegum buaboababbaun or the giganteous Wellingtonia Sequoia;	12		0.0	
went nudiboots with <b>trouters</b> into a liffeyette when she was	13	126.13:4	trouters	trousers
barely in her tricklies; was well known to <b>claud a conciliation</b>	14	126.14:9::2	claud a conciliation	claudication
cap onto the esker of his <b>hooth</b> ; sports a chainganger's albert	15	126.15:7	hooth;	house
		126.15:7	hooth;	Howth
solemenly over his hullender's epulence; thought he weighed a	16	126.16:1	solemenly	solemnly
	8	126.16:4	hullender's	Hollander
300		126.16:5	epulence;	opulence
new ton when there <b>felled</b> his first lapapple; gave the heinous-	17	126.17:5	felled	feel
ness of choice to <b>everyknight</b> betwixt <b>yesterdicks</b> and <b>twomaries</b> ;	18	126.18:5	everyknight	night
		126.18:7	yesterdicks	yesterday
		126.18:9	twomaries;	tomorrow
had <b>sevenal</b> successivecoloured <b>serebanmaids</b> on the same big	19	126.19:2	sevenal	several
\$ C. C. C.		126.19:4	serebanmaids	Serbian
white <b>drawringroam horthrug</b> ; is a Willbeforce to this hour at	20	126.20:2	drawringroam	drawingroom
		126.20:2	drawringroam	room
		126.20:3	horthrug;	hearthrug



		126.20:3	horthrug;	horse
house as he was in heather; pumped the catholick wartrey and	21			
shocked the <b>prodestung</b> boyne; killed his own <b>hungery</b> self in	22	126.22:3	prodestung	protestant
		126.22:8	hungery	hungry
anger as a young man; found fodder for five when allmarken	23		25/1	
rose goflooded; with Hirish tutores Cornish <b>made</b> easy; voucher	24	126.24:7	made	maid
FW127		6914		
of rotables, toll of the road; bred manyheaded stepsons for one	1	10		
leapyourown taughter; is too funny for a fish and has too much	2	127.02:1	leapyourown	leapyear
	•	127.02:1	leapyourown	year
	0	127.02:2	taughter;	daughter
outside for an insect; like a heptagon crystal <b>emprisoms</b> trues and	3	127.03:9	emprisoms	prism
X/C		127.03:9	emprisoms	prison
fauss for us; is infinite swell in unfitting induments; once was he	4	127.04:1	fauss	false
shovelled and once was he arsoned and once was he inundered	5			
and she hung him out billbailey; has a quadrant in his tile to tell	6			
Toler cad <b>a'clog</b> it is; offers chances to Long on but stands up	7	127.07:3	a'clog	o'clock
to Legge before; found coal at the end of his harrow and moss-	8			
roses behind the seams; made a <b>fort</b> out of his postern and wrote	9	127.09:7	fort	fart
F.E.R.T. on his buckler; is escapemaster-in-chief from all sorts	10	127.10:1	F.E.R.T.	fart
of <b>houdingplaces</b> ; if he <b>outharrods</b> against barkers, to the <b>shool-</b>	11	127.11:2	houdingplaces;	hidingplace
		127.11:5	outharrods	outherod



		127.11:10.1	shoolbred	school
bred he acts whiteley; was evacuated at the mere appearance of	12			
three <b>germhuns</b> and twice besieged by a sweep; from zoomor-	13	127.13:2	germhuns	German
phology to <b>omnianimalism</b> he is <b>brooched</b> by the spin of a coin;	14	127.14:3	omnianimalism	omniannual
		127.14:6	brooched	broach
towers, an eddistoon amid the lampless, casting <b>swannbeams</b> on	15	127.15:8	swannbeams	sunbeam
the deep; threatens thunder upon malefactors and sends whispers	16		100	
up fraufrau's froufrous; when Dook Hookbackcrook <b>upsits</b> his	17	127.17:7	upsits	set
		127.17:7	upsits	upset
ass booseworthies jeer and junket but they boos him oos and baas	18	127.18:1	ass	arse
his aas when he lukes like Hunkett Plunkett; by sosannsos and	19	127.19:2	aas	arse
	-0	127.19:5	lukes	look
search a party on a lady of this city; business, reading news-	20			
paper, smoking cigar, arranging tumblers on table, eating meals,	21			
pleasure, etcetera, etcetera, pleasure, eating meals, arranging tum-	22			
blers on table, smoking cigar, reading newspaper, business;	23			
minerals, wash and brush up, local views, juju toffee, comic and	24			
birthdays cards; those were the days and he was their hero; pink	25			
sunset shower, red clay cloud, sorrow of Sahara, <b>oxhide</b> on <b>Iren</b> ;	26	127.26:9	, oxhide	exile
		127.26:11	Iren;	Erin
		127.26:11	Iren;	iron
arraigned and attainted, listed and lited, pleaded and proved;	27	127.27:6	lited,	light
catches his check at <b>banck</b> of Indgangd and <b>endurses</b> his doom at	28	127.28:5	banck	bank



		127.28:9	endurses	endorse
<b>chapel exit</b> ; brain of the franks, hand of the christian, tongue of	29	127.29:1.2	chapel exit;	Chapelizod
the north; commands to dinner and calls the bluff; has a block at	30		, CA	
Morgen's and a <b>hatache</b> all the <b>afternunch</b> ; plays gehamerat when	31	127.31:4	hatache	headache
		127.31:7	afternunch;	afternoon
		127.31:7	afternunch;	lunch
he's ernst but misses mausey when he's lustyg; walked as far as	32		0.0	
the Head where he sat in state as the Rump; shows Early Eng-	33	1160		
lish tracemarks and a marigold window with manigilt lights, a	34	102		
myrioscope, two remarkable piscines and three wellworthseeing	35	127.35:7	wellworthseeing	woolworth
ambries; arches all portcullised and his nave dates from dots; is	36	9		
FW128	800			
a horologe unstoppable and the Benn of all bells; fuit, isst and	1			
herit and though he's <b>mildewstaned</b> he's mouldystoned; is a <b>quer</b> -	2	128.02:5	mildewstaned	stain
		128.02:10.1	quercuss	queer
cuss in the forest but plane member for Megalopolis; mountun-	3	128.03:6	plane	plain
		128.03:10.1	; mountunmighty,	mountain
mighty, faunonfleetfoot; plank in our platform, blank in our	4			
scouturn; hidal, in carucates he is enumerated, <b>hold</b> as an earl,	5	128.05:8	, hold	old
he counts; shipshaped phrase of <b>buglooking</b> words with a form	6	128.06:6	buglooking	backlooking
like the easing moments of a graminivorous; to our dooms	7			
brought he law, our <b>manoirs</b> he made his <b>vill of</b> ; was an over-	8	128.08:5	manoirs	manor



		128.08:9.10	vill of;	villa
grind to the underground and <b>acqueduced</b> for fierythroats; sends	9	128.09:6	acqueduced	aqueduct
boys in socks <b>acoughawhooping</b> when he lets farth his <b>carbon</b> -	10	128.10:4	acoughawhooping	cockahoop
		128.10:10.1	carbonoxside	oxide
oxside and silk stockings show her shapings when he looses hose	11		25/17	
on hers; stocks dry <b>puder</b> for the <b>III</b> people and pinkun's pellets	12	128.12:5	puder	powder
		128.12:8	Ĭ11	hill
for all the Pale; gave his <b>mundyfoot</b> to Miserius, her pinch to	13	128.13:7	mundyfoot	Maundy
		128.13:7	mundyfoot	Monday
		128.13:7	mundyfoot	mount
Anna Livia, that superfine pigtail to Cerisia Cerosia and quid	14	9		
rides to Titius, Caius and Sempronius; made the man who had	15			
no <b>notion</b> of shopkeepers feel he'd rather play the duke than play	16	128.16:2	notion	nation
the gentleman; shot two <b>queans</b> and shook three <b>caskles</b> when	17	128.17:5	queans	queen
		128.17:9	caskles	castle
he won his game of <b>dwarfs</b> ; fumes inwards like a strombolist till	18	128.18:6	dwarfs;	draughts
he smokes at both ends; manmote, <b>befier</b> of him, womankind,	19	128.19:7	, befier	fire
pietad!; shows one white drift of snow among the gorsegrowth	20			
of his crown and a chaperon of repentance on that which shed	21			
gore; pause and quies, triple bill; went by metro for the polis and	22	128.22:2.3.4	; pause and quies,	PQ
20		128.22:12	polis	police
then <b>hoved</b> by; to the finders, hail! woa, you that seek!; whom	23	128.23:2	hoved	Howth
fillth had plenished, dearth devoured; hock is leading, cocoa comes	24	128.24:1	fillth	filth



next, emery tries for the flag; can dance the O'Bruin's polerpasse	25			
at Noolahn to his own <b>orchistruss</b> accompaniment; took place	26	128.26:6	orchistruss	orchestra
before the <b>internatural</b> convention of catholic midwives and	27	128.27:3	internatural	internationa
		128.27:3	internatural	national
found stead before the congress for the study of <b>endonational</b>	28	128.28:10	endonational	internationa
calamities; makes a <b>delictuous</b> <i>entrée</i> and finishes off the course	29	128.29:4	delictuous	delicious
between sweets and savouries; flouts for forecasts, flairs for finds	30		0.0	
and the fun of the fray on the fairground; cleared out three hun-	31	128.31:12::3	three hundred sixty five	365
dred sixty five idles to set up one all khalassal for henwives hoping	32	128.32:10	khalassal	colossal
to have males; the flawhoolagh, the grasping one, the kindler of	33	7/1/		
paschal fire; forbids us our trespassers as we <b>forgate</b> him; the	34	128.34:9	forgate	forgive
phoenix be his pyre, the cineres his sire!; piles big pelium on	35			
little ossas like the <b>pilluls</b> of hirculeads; has an eatupus complex	36	128.36:5	pilluls	pillar
FW129				
and a drinkthedregs kink; wurstmeats for chumps and cowcar-	1			
lows for scullions; when he <b>plies</b> for our favour is very <b>trolly</b>	2	129.02:6	plies	reply
13.5		129.02:12	trolly	truly
ours; two psychic espousals and three desertions; may be matter	3			
of fact now but was <b>futter</b> of magd then; Cattermole Hill, ex-	4	129.04:6	futter	father
mountain of flesh was reared up by stress and sank under strain;	5			
tank it up, dank it up, tells the tailor to his tout; entoutcas for a	6	129.06:4	, dank	drink
man, but bit a thimble for a maid; blimp, blump; a dud letter, a sing	7			



a song a <b>sylble</b> ; a byword, a <b>sentence</b> with surcease; while stands	8	129.08:4	sylble;	syllable
		129.08:8	sentence	sixpence
		129.08:8	sentence ???	penny
his canyouseehim <b>frails</b> shall fall; was hatched at Cellbridge but	9	129.09:3	frails	fresh
ejoculated abrood; as it gan in the biguinnengs so wound up in	10	129.10:1	ejoculated	ejaculate
		129.10:2	abrood;	abroad
		129.10:8	biguinnengs	beginning
a <b>battle</b> of <b>Boss</b> ; Roderick, Roderick, O, you've gone	11	129.11:2	battle	bottle
		129.11:4	Boss;	bass
the way of the <b>Danes</b> ; variously catalogued, regularly regrouped;	12	129.12:5	Danes;	dean
a bushboys holoday, a quacker's mating, a wenches' sandbath;	13	129.13:2	bushboys	busman
	-0	129.13:3	holoday,	holiday
		129.13:5	quacker's	quaker
200		129.13:6	mating,	meeting
		129.13:8	wenches'	witch
		129.13:9	sandbath;	sabbath
the same homoheatherous checkinlossegg as when sollyeye airly	14	129.14:8	airly	hardly
<b>blew</b> ye; real detonation but false report; spa mad but <b>inn sane</b> ;	15	129.15:1	blew	know
		129.15:11.12	inn sane;	insane
half emillian via bogus census but a no street hausmann when	16	129.16:1.2	half emillian	500,000
		129.16:2	emillian	million
		129.16:10	hausmann	house
allphannd; is the handiest of all andies and a most <b>alleghant</b> spot	17	129.17:11	alleghant	elegant



to dump your hump; hands his secession to the new patricius but	18		10/10	
plumps plebmatically for the bloody old centuries; eats with	19		1.1.	
doors open and ruts with gates closed; some <b>dub him</b> Rotshield	20	129.20:9.10	dub him	Dublin
and more limn him Rockyfellow; shows he's fly to both <b>demis-</b>	21	129.21:11.1	demisfairs	hemisphere
fairs but thries to cover up his tracers; seven dovecotes cooclaim	22	129.22:3	thries	try
to have been pigeonheim to this <b>homer</b> , Smerrnion, Rhoebok,	23	129.23:7	homer,	home
Kolonsreagh, Seapoint, Quayhowth, Ashtown, Ratheny; inde-	24		0.0	
pendent of the lordship of chamberlain, acknowledging the rule	25	1167		
of Rome; we saw thy <b>farm</b> at <b>Useful Prine</b> , Domhnall, Domhnall;	26	129.26:6	farm	form
		129.26:8	Useful	youthful
		129.26:9	Prine,	prime
reeks like Illbelpaese and looks like <b>Iceland's</b> ear; lodged at quot	27	129.27:7	Iceland's	Ireland
places, lived through <b>tot reigns</b> ; takes a <b>szumbath</b> for his weekend	28	129.28:4.5	tot reigns;	testrain
2,2		129.28:5	reigns;	rain
		129.28:8	szumbath	sunbath
and a wassarnap for his <b>refreskment</b> ; after a good bout at stool-	29	129.29:6	refreskment;	refreshment
ball enjoys Giroflee Giroflaa; what Nevermore missed and	30			
Colombo found; believes in everyman his own <b>goaldkeeper</b> and	31	129.31:8	goaldkeeper	gold
in Africa for the <b>fullblacks</b> ; the arc of his drive was forty full	32	129.32:5	fullblacks;	fullback
and his stumps were pulled at eighty; boasts him to the <b>thick-in-</b>	33	129.33:12.1	thick-in-thews	enthuse
thews the oldest creater in Aryania and looks down on the Suiss	34	129.34:4	creater	crater
Ello,		129.34:4	creater	creator
\$100		129.34:12	Suiss	Swiss



family Collesons whom he calls les nouvelles roches; though his	35		101	
heart, soul and spirit turn to <b>pharaoph</b> times, his love, faith and	36	129.36:7	pharaoph	faroff
FW130			10.0	
hope stick to <b>futuerism</b> ; light leglifters <b>cense</b> him souriantes from	1	130.01:4	futuerism;	futurism
		130.01:7	cense	sense
afore while boor browbenders curse him grommelants to his	2	8		
hindmost; between youlasses and <b>yeladst glimse</b> of <b>Even</b> ; the	3	130.03:5	yeladst	last
		130.03:6	glimse	glimpse
		130.03:8	Even;	Eden
	~(	130.03:8	Even;	Erin
Lug his peak has, the Luk his pile; drinks tharr and wodhar for	4	130.04:10	tharr	tar
		130.04:12	wodhar	water
his asama and eats the unparishable sow to styve off reglar rack;	5	130.05:2	asama	asthma
		130.05:6	unparishable	perish
		130.05:6	unparishable	imperishable
<i>(U)</i>		130.05:11	reglar	regular
13.5		130.05:12	rack;	wrack
the beggars cloak them reclined about his paddystool, the whores	6			
winken him as they walk their side; on Christienmas at Advent	7	130.07:9	Christienmas	Christmas
Lodge, New Yealand, after a <b>lenty</b> illness the <b>roeverand</b> Mr	8	130.08:6	lenty	lengthy
		130.08:9	roeverand	reverend
Easterling of pentecostitis, no <b>followers</b> by <b>bequest</b> , <b>fanfare all</b>	9	130.09:5	followers	flower



		130.09:7	bequest,	request
		130.09:8.9	, fanfare all	funeral
private; Gone Where Glory Waits Him (Ball, bulletist) but Not	10		VOX	
Here Yet (Maxwell, clark); <b>comminxed</b> under articles but <b>phoe-</b>	11	130.11:5	; comminxed	commence
<del>_</del>		130.11:5	; comminxed	commit
		130.11:9.1	phoenished	finish
nished a borgiess; from the vat on the bier through the burre in	12	130.12:9	bier	beer
the dark to the <b>buttle</b> of the <b>bawn</b> ; is A1 an the highest but <b>Roh</b>	13	130.13:5	buttle	battle
		130.13:5	buttle	bottle
		130.13:8	bawn;	dawn
		130.13:15::3	Roh re his root;	arrowroot
re his root; filled fanned of hackleberries whenas all was tuck	14	130.14:4	; filled	fall
		130.14:4	; filled	foul
		130.14:7	hackleberries	huckleberry
and toss up for him as a <b>yangster</b> to fall <b>fou</b> of hockinbechers	15	130.15:8	yangster	youngster
		130.15:11	fou	foul
wherein he had gauged the use of raisin; ads aliments, das doles,	16	130.16:8	raisin;	resin
		130.16:9	; ads	sad
		130.16:11	, das	sad
raps rustics, tams turmoil; sas seed enough for a semination but	17	130.17:1	, raps	spar
		130.17:5	; sas	sow
sues skivvies on the sly; learned to speak from hand to mouth	18			
till he could talk <b>earish</b> with his eyes shut; hacked his way through	19	130.19:5	earish	Irish



hickheckhocks but hanged <b>hishelp</b> from there <b>hereafters</b> ; rialtos,	20	130.20:4	hishelp	himself
		130.20:7	hereafters;	rafter
annesleyg, binn and balls to say nothing atolk of New Comyn;	21	130.21:11	Comyn;	common
the gleam of the glow of the shine of the sun through the	22		10.	
dearth of the dirth on the blush of the brick of the viled ville of	23		25/14	
Barnehulme has <b>dust</b> turned to <b>brown</b> ; these <b>dyed</b> to tartan him,	24	130.24:3	dust	just
		130.24:6	brown;	town
		130.24:8	dyed	die
rueroot, dulse, bracken, teasel, fuller's ash, sundew and cress;	25	102		
long gunn but not <b>for cotton</b> ; stood his sharp assault of famine	26	130.26: 5.6	for cotton;	forget
but grew girther, girther and girther; he has <b>twenty four</b> or so	27	130.27:9.10	twenty four	twentyfour
cousins germinating in the United States of America and a	28			
namesake with an initial difference in the once kingdom of	29			
Poland; his first's a young rose and his second's French-	30			
Egyptian and his whole means a slump at Christie's; forth of his	31			
pierced part came the woman of his dreams, blood thicker then	32			
water last trade overseas; <b>buyshop</b> of Glintylook, <b>eorl</b> of <b>Hoed</b> ;	33	130.33:5	; buyshop	bishop
		130.33:8	, eorl	earl
		130.33:10	Hoed;	Howth
you and I are in him surrented by brwn bldns; Elin's flee	34	130.34:7	surrented	surrender
: 10		130.34:9	brwn	brown
III)		130.34:10	bldns;	blood
C-(1)0		130.34:11	; Elin's	Erin



		130.34:12	flee	free
polt pelhaps but Hwang Chang evelytime; he one was your of	35	130.35:1	polt	port
		130.35:2	pelhaps	perhaps
		130.35:6	evelytime;	everytime
highbigpipey boys but fancy him as smoking fags his at time of	36		25/4	
FW131		2	80	
life; Mount of Mish, Mell of Moy; had two cardinal ventures and	1	760		
three <b>capitol</b> sinks; has a peep in his pocketbook and a packet-	2	131.02:2	capitol	capital
boat in his keep; B.V.H., B.L.G., P.P.M., T.D.S., V.B.D.,	3	. No.		
T.C.H., L.O.N.; is <b>Breakfates</b> , <b>Lunger</b> , <b>Diener</b> and <b>Souper</b> ; as	4	131.04:4	Breakfates,	breakfast
	9	131.04:5	, Lunger,	lunch
		131.04:6	, Diener	dinner
		131.04:8	Souper;	supper
the streets were paved with <b>cold</b> he felt his topperairy; taught	5	131.05:6	cold	gold
himself skating and learned how to fall; distinctly dirty but rather	6			
a dear; <b>hoveth</b> chieftains <b>evrywehr</b> , with <b>morder</b> ; Ostman	7	131.07:3	; hoveth	Howth
13:1		131.07:5	evrywehr,	everywhere
20113		131.07:7	morder;	mother
		131.07:7	morder;	murder
Effendi, Serge Paddishaw; baases two mmany, outpriams al'	8	131.08:1	Effendi,	offend
		131.08:4	; baases	bass
his <b>parisites</b> ; first of the fenians, <i>roi des fainéants</i> ; his Tiara of	9	131.09:2	parisites;	parasite



scones was held unfillable till one Liam Fail felled him in West-	10		101	
munster; was struck out of his sittem when he rowed <b>saulely</b> to	11	131.11:11	saulely	solely
demask us and to our <b>appauling</b> predicament brought as plagues	12	131.12:6	appauling	appalling
from Buddapest; put a matchhead on an aspenstalk and set the	13			
living a fire; <b>speared</b> the rod and spoiled the lightning; married	14	131.14:4	; speared	spare
with <b>cakes</b> and <b>repunked</b> with <b>pleasure</b> ; till he was <b>buried</b> how-	15	131.15:2	cakes	haste
		131.15:4	repunked	repent
		131.15:6	pleasure;	leisure
		131.15:10	buried	marry
happy was he and he made the welkins ring with <i>Up Micawber!</i> ;	16	MOL		
god at the top of the staircase, carrion on the mat of straw;	17	9/		
the <b>false hood</b> of a <b>spindler</b> web chokes the cavemouth of his	18	131.18:2.3	false hood	falsehood
		131.18:6	spindler	spider
unsightliness but the nestlings that liven his leafscreen sing him	19			
a lover of arbuties; we strike hands over his bloodied warsheet	20			
but we are pledged entirely to his green mantle; our friend	21			
vikelegal, our swaran foi; under the four stones by his streams	22	131.22:1	vikelegal,	regal
		131.22:1	vikelegal,	viceregal
		131.22:3	swaran	swear
		131.22:4	foi;	foe
who vanished the wassailbowl at the joy of shells; Mora and	23			
Lora had a <b>hill</b> of a high time looking down on his confusion till	24	131.24:4	hill	hell
firm look in readiness, forward spear and the windfoot of curach	25			
11/1/	1	1		<b>,</b>



strewed the lakemist of Lego over the last of his fields; we	26		101	
darkened for you, faulterer, in the year of mourning but we'll	27			
fidhil to the dimtwinklers when the streamy morvenlight calls up	28	131.28:1	fidhil	fiddle
		131.28:8	morvenlight	morning
the sunbeam; his striped pantaloons, his rather strange walk;	29		25/7	
hereditatis columna erecta, hagion chiton eraphon; nods a nap for	30		000	
the nonce but crows cheerio when they get <b>ecunemical</b> ; is a simul-	31	131.31:9	ecunemical;	economical
taneous <b>equator</b> of <b>elimbinated integras</b> when three upon one is	32	131.32:2	equator	equation
		131.32:4	elimbinated	eliminate
		131.32:5	integras	integer
by inspection improper; has the most conical hodpiece of con-	33			
fusianist <b>heronim</b> and that chuchuffuous chinchin of his is like	34	131.34:2	heronim	hair
a footsey <b>kungoloo</b> around Taishantyland; he's as globeful as a	35	131.35:3	kungoloo	cunt
gasometer of lithium and luridity and he was thrice ten anular	36			
FW132				
years before he wallowed round <b>Raggiant</b> Circos; the <b>cabalstone</b>	1	132.01:6	Raggiant	regent
		132.01:9	cabalstone	cobblestone
at the coping of his <b>cavin</b> is a canine constant but only an <b>amiri-</b>	2	132.02:6	cavin	cavern
· Elio		132.02:14.1	amirican	American
can could apparoxemete the apeupresiosity of his atlast's alonge-	3	132.03:3	apparoxemete	approximate
ment; sticklered rights and lefts at Baddersdown in his hunt for	4		**	
the <b>boar trwth</b> but made his end with the <b>modareds</b> that came	5	132.05:2	boar	bear



		132.05:3	trwth	truth
		132.05:10	modareds	mother
at him in <b>Camlenstrete</b> ; a hunnibal in exhaustive conflict, an otho	6	132.06:4	Camlenstrete;	street
to return; burning body to aiger air on melting mountain in	7	132.07:6	aiger	eager
wooing wave; we go into him sleepy children, we come out of	8		25/17	
him <b>strucklers</b> for life; he divested to save from the Mrs Drown-	9	132.09:2	strucklers	struggler
ings their rival queens while Grimshaw, Bragshaw and Renshaw	10	7	0.0	
made off with his <b>storen</b> clothes; taxed and rated, licensed and	11	132.11:5	storen	steal
ranted; his threefaced stonehead was found on a whitehorse hill	12	102		
and the print of his costellous feet is seen in the goat's grass-	13			
circle; pull the blind, toll the deaf and call dumb, lame and halty;	14			
Miraculone, Monstrucceleen; led the <b>upplaws</b> at the Creation and	15	132.15:5	upplaws	applause
hissed a snake charmer off her stays; hounded become haunter,	16			
hunter become fox; harrier, marrier, terrier, tav; Olaph the Ox-	17			
man, Thorker the <b>Tourable</b> ; you feel he is Vespasian yet you	18	132.18:4	Tourable;	terrible
		132.18:4	Tourable;	thurible
think of him as Aurelius; whugamore, tradertory, socianist, com-	19	132.19:6	; whugamore,	whig
		132.19:8	, socianist,	socialist
moniser; made a <b>summer assault</b> on our shores and begiddy got	20	132.20:4.5	summer assault	somersault
his <b>sands</b> full; first he shot down Raglan Road and then he tore	21	132.21:2	sands	hand
up Marlborough Place; Cromlechheight and Crommalhill were	22			
his farfamed feetrests when our lurch as lout let free into the	23			
Lubar heloved; mareschalled his wardmotes and delimited the	24	132.24:3	; mareschalled	marshal



main; netted before nibbling, can scarce turn a scale but, grossed	25		10/	
after meals, weighs a <b>town</b> in himself; Banba prayed for his con-	26	132.26:5	town	ton
version, Beurla missed that grand old voice; a Colossus among	27		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
cabbages, the Melarancitrone of fruits; larger than life, doughtier	28		10.	
than death; Gran Turco, orege forment; lachsembulger, leperlean;	29	132.29:5	, orege	orange
		132.29:6	forment;	ferment
the sparkle of his genial fancy, the depth of his calm sagacity, the	30		0.0	
clearness of his spotless honour, the flow of his boundless bene-	31	1300		
volence; our family <b>furbear</b> , our tribal <b>tarnpike; quary</b> was he	32	132.32:4	furbear,	forebear
		132.32:7	tarnpike;	turnpike
		132.32:8	; quary	query
invincibled and cur was he <b>burked</b> ; partitioned Irskaholm, united	33	132.33:6	burked;	bark
Irishmen; he took a <b>svig</b> at his own <b>methyr</b> but she <b>tested</b> a bit	34	132.34:5	svig	swig
		132.34:9	methyr	mother
		132.34:12	tested	taste
gorky and as for the salmon he was coming up in him all life	35	132.35:1	gorky	corky
long; comm, eilerdich <b>hecklebury</b> and sawyer thee, warden;	36	132.36:4	hecklebury	huckleberry
FW133				
silent as the bee in honey, stark as the breath on hauwck, Cos-	1	133.01:12	hauwck,	hawk
1/2/1		133.01:12	hauwck,	Howth
tello, Kinsella, Mahony, Moran, though you rope Amrique your	2		,	
home ruler is Dan; figure right, he is hoisted by the <b>scurve</b> of	3	133.03:12	scurve	scruff



his shaggy neck, figure left, he is rationed in isobaric patties	4			
among the crew; one asks was he poisoned, one thinks how much	5			
did he leave; ex-gardener (Riesengebirger), fitted up with	6		VO <sub>X</sub>	
planturous existencies would make Roseoogreedy (mite's) little	7		10.5	
hose; taut sheets and scuppers awash but the oil silk mack Lieb-	8		25/7	
sterpet micks his aquascutum; the <b>enjoyment</b> he took in <b>kay</b>	9	133.09:6	enjoyment	G-man
		133.09:6	enjoyment	G
		133.09:10	kay	key
		133.09:10	kay	K
women, the employment he gave to gee men; sponsor to a squad	10	7/7/		
of piercers, ally to a host of rawlies; against lightning, explosion,	11	9		
fire, earthquake, flood, whirlwind, burglary, third party, rot, loss	12			
of cash, loss of credit, impact of vehicles; can rant as grave as	13			
oxtail soup and chat as gay as a porto flippant; is unhesitent in	14			
his unionism and yet a <b>pigotted</b> nationalist; Sylviacola is shy of	15	133.15:6	pigotted	bigotted
him, Matrosenhosens <b>nose</b> the joke; shows the sinews of peace in	16	133.16:3	nose	know
his <b>chest-o-wars</b> ; fiefeofhome, <b>ninehundred and thirtunine</b> years	17	133.17:2	chest-o-wars;	chest-of-drawers
		133.17:2	chest-o-wars;	drawer
		133.17:4.5.6	, ninehundred and thirtunine	939
of <b>copyhold</b> ; is aldays open for polemypolity's sake when he's not	18	133.18:2	copyhold;	copyright
suntimes closed for the love of Janus; sucks life's eleaxir from	19	133.19:1	suntimes	sometimes
		133.19:10	eleaxir	elixir
the pettipickles of the Jewess and <b>ruoulls</b> in <b>sulks</b> if any <b>popeling</b>	20	133.20:7	ruoulls	roll



		133.20:9	sulks	silk
		133.20:12	popeling	poplin
runs down the Huguenots; Boomaport, Walleslee, Ubermeerschall	21		VOX.	
Blowcher and Supercharger, Monsieur Ducrow, Mister Mudson,	22		10.	
master gardiner; to one he's just paunch and judex, to another	23	133.23:2	gardiner;	gardener
full of beans and brehons; hallucination, cauchman, ectoplasm;	24			
passed for baabaa blacksheep till he grew white woo woo woolly;	25	7	0.0	
was <b>drummatoysed</b> by Mac Milligan's daughter and put to music	26	133.26:2	drummatoysed	dramatise
by one shoebard; all fitzpatricks in his emirate remember him, the	27	102		
boys of wetford hail him babu; indanified himself with boro tribute	28	133.28:7	; indanified	identify
and was schenkt publicly to brigstoll; was given the light in <b>drey</b>	29	133.29:12	drey	dray
orchafts and entumuled in threeplexes; his likeness is in Terrecuite	30	133.30:1	orchafts	orchard
		133.30:1	orchafts	shaft
· 100		133.30:5	threeplexes;	place
		133.30:5	threeplexes;	triplex
		133.30:10	Terrecuite	terracotta
and he giveth rest to the rainbowed; lebriety, frothearnity and	31	133.31:8	; lebriety,	liberty
		133.31:9	, frothearnity	fraternity
quality; his reverse makes a virtue of necessity while his obverse	32	133.32:1	quality;	equality
mars a mother by invention; <b>beskilk</b> his gunwale and he's the	33	133.33:6	; beskilk	silk
second imperial, untie points, unhook tenters and he's lath and	34	133.34:5.6	, unhook tenters	tenterhook
plaster; calls upon Allthing when he fails to appeal to Eachovos;	35			
basidens, ardree, kongsemma, rexregulorum; stood into Dee mouth,	36			



FW134			05/1/01	
then backed broadside on Baulacleeva; either eldorado or ultimate	1			
thole; a kraal of fou feud fires, a <b>crawl</b> of five pubs; laid out lash-	2	134.02:9	crawl	crawl
ings of laveries to hunt down his family ancestors and then pled	3		100	
double trouble or quick quits to hush the <b>buckers</b> up; threw peb-	4	134.04:9	buckers	bugger
blets for luck over one sodden shoulder and dragooned peoplades	5	9		
armed to their teeth; pept as Gaudio Gambrinus, grim as Potter	6	716		
the <b>Grave</b> ; ace of <b>arts</b> , deuce of <b>damimonds</b> , <b>trouble</b> of clubs, <b>fear</b>	7	134.07:2	Grave;	great
		134.07:5	arts,	star
	~	134.07:8	damimonds,	diamond
	$Q_{2}$	134.07:9	, trouble	three
		134.07:12	, fear	four
of <b>spates</b> ; cumbrum, cumbrum, twiniceynurseys fore a drum but	8	134.08:2	spates;	spade
<b>tre</b> to uno tips the scale; reeled the titleroll opposite a brace of	9	134.09:1	tre	three
girdles in Silver on the Screen but was sequenced from the set	10			
as Crookback by the even more titulars, Rick, Dave and Barry;	11			
he can get on as early as the twentysecond of Mars but occasion-	12	134.12:12	Mars	March
ally he doesn't come off before Virgintiquinque Germinal; his In-	13			
dian name is Hapapoosiesobjibway and his number in arithmo-	14			
sophy is <b>the stars of the plough</b> ; took weapon in the province of	15	134.15:3::4	the stars of the plough;	7
the pike and let fling his line on <b>Eelwick</b> ; moves in <b>vicous cicles</b>	16	134.16:9	Eelwick;	earwig
		134.16:12	vicous	vicious



		134.16:13	cicles	circle
		134.16:13	cicles	cycle
yet <b>remews</b> the same; the drain rats bless his offals while the park	17	134.17:2	remews	remain
birds curse his floodlights; Portobello, <b>Equadocta</b> , <b>Therecocta</b> ,	18	134.18:6	, Equadocta,	doctor
		134.18:6	, Equadocta,	equinox
		134.18:7	, Therecocta,	terracotta
Percorello; he pours into the softclad shellborn the hard cash	19		(00	
earned in Watling Street; his birth proved accidental shows his	20	1,60		
death its grave mistake; brought us giant ivy from the land of	21	100		
younkers and bewitthered Apostolopolos with the gale of his gall;	22	134.22:1	younkers	young
		134.22:3	bewitthered	wither
while satisfied that soft youthful bright matchless girls should	23			
bosom into fine silkclad joyous blooming young women is not	24			
so pleased that heavy swearsome strongsmelling irregularshaped	25			
men should blottout active handsome wellformed frankeyed boys;	26			
herald hairyfair, alloaf the wheat; husband your aunt and endow	27			
your nepos; hearken but hush it, screen him and see; time is,	28			
an archbishopric, time was, a tradesmen's entrance; beckburn	29			
brooked with wath, scale scarred by scow; his rainfall is a couple	30	134.30:3	wath,	wrath
500		134.30:5.6.7	scarred by scow;	scarecrow
		134.30:7	scow;	crow
of kneehighs while his meanst grass temperature marked three in	31			
the shade; is the meltingpoint of snow and the bubblingplace of	32			



alcohol; has a tussle with the trulls and then does himself justice;	33		101	
hinted at in the <b>eschatological</b> chapters of Humphrey's <b>Justesse</b>	34	134.34:5	eschatological	scatological
		134.34:9	Justesse	justice
of the Jaypees and hunted for by Theban recensors who sniff	35	134.35:3	Jaypees	peace
		134.35:3	Jaypees	JP
there's something behind the <i>Bug</i> of the Deaf; the king was in	36	134.36:5	Bug	book
FW135		169%		
his <b>cornerwall melking</b> mark so <b>murry</b> , the queen was steep in	1	135.01:2	cornerwall	countinghouse
		135.01:2	cornerwall	house
	(	135.01:3	melking	make
	0	135.01:6	murry,	money
<b>armbour</b> feeling fain and furry, the mayds was midst the haw-	2	135.02:1	armbour	parlour
thorns shoeing up their hose, out pimps the back guards (pomp!)	3	135.03:9.10	back guards (	blackguard
		135.03:11	(pomp!)	pop
and pump gun they goes; to all his foretellers he reared a stone	4			
and for all his <b>comethers</b> he planted a tree; forty acres, sixty miles,	5	135.05:5	comethers	mother
white stripe, red stripe, washes his fleet in annacrwatter; whou	6	135.06:9	annacrwatter;	water
missed a porter so whot shall he do for he wanted to sit for	7			
Pimploco but they've caught him to stand for Sue?; Dutchlord,	8			
Dutchlord, overawes us; Headmound, king and martyr, dunstung	9			
in the Yeast, Pitre-le-Pore-in Petrin, Barth-the-Grete-by-the-	10	135.10:4	, Pitre-le-Pore-in Petrin,	poor
		135.10: 5.1	Barth-the-Grete-by-the-Exchange;	great



9	The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to	to FWpage 216.
---	--	----------------

Exchange; he hestens towards dames troth and wedding hand	11	135.11:3	hestens	hasten
like the prince of Orange and Nassau while he has trinity left	12			
behind him like Bowlbeggar Bill-the-Bustonly; brow of a hazel-	13		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
wood, pool in the dark; changes blowicks into bullocks and a	14		10.3	
well of Artesia into a bird of Arabia; the handwriting on his	15		05/14	
facewall, the cryptoconchoidsiphonostomata in his exprussians;	16			
his birthspot lies beyond the herospont and his burialplot in the	17	7	0.0	
pleasant little field; is the <b>yldist</b> kiosk on the <b>pleninsula</b> and the	18	135.18:6	yldist	oldest
		135.18:10	pleninsula	peninsula
unguest hostel in Saint Scholarland; walked many hundreds and	19	135.19:1	unguest	youngest
many score miles of streets and lit thousands in one nightlights	20	135.20:8::2	thousands in one	1001
in hectares of windows; his great wide cloak lies on fifteen acres	21	135.21:7	wide	white
and his little white horse decks by dozens our doors; O sorrow	22			
the sail and woe the rudder that were set for Mairie <b>Quai</b> !; his	23	135.23:12	Quai!;	key
suns the huns, his dartars the tartars, are plenty here today; who	24	135.24:1	suns	son
		135.24:5	dartars	daughter
repulsed from his <b>burst</b> the bombolts of Ostenton and falchioned	25	135.25:4	burst	first
each flash downsaduck in the deep; apersonal problem, a loca-	26			
tive enigma; upright one, vehicule of arcanisation in the field,	27			
lying chap, floodsupplier of <b>celiculation</b> through ebblanes; a part	28	135.28:5	celiculation	circulation
of the whole as a port for a whale; Dear Hewitt Castello, Equerry,	29			
were daylighted with our outing and are looking backwards to	30	135.30:2	daylighted	delight
unearly summers, from <b>Rhoda Dundrums</b> ; is above the seedfruit	31	135.31:4.5	Rhoda Dundrums;	rhododendron



level and outside the leguminiferous zone; when older links lock	32		10/	
older hearts then he'll <b>resemble</b> she; can be built with glue and	33	135.33:5	resemble	remember
clippings, scrawled or voided on a buttress; the night express	34		VOX	
sings his story, the song of sparrownotes on his stave of wires;	35		10.	
he crawls with lice, he swarms with saggarts; is as quiet as a	36		25/7	
FW136		2	<i>&amp;</i>	
mursque but can be as noisy as a sonogog; was Dilmun when his	1	136.01:1	mursque	mosque
		136.01:9	sonogog;	synagogue
		136.01:11	Dilmun	Dublin
date was palmy and <b>Mudlin</b> when his nut was cracked; suck up	2	136.02:5	Mudlin	Dublin
the sease, <b>lep laud</b> at ease, one lip on his lap and one cushlin his	3	136.03:3.4	, lep laud	applaud
crease; his porter has a mighty grasp and his baxters the boon of	4			
broadwhite; as far as wind dries and rain eats and sun turns	5			
and water bounds he is exalted and depressed, assembled and	6			
asundered; go away, we are <b>deluded</b> , come back, we are <b>dis-</b>	7	136.07:6	deluded,	delight
:(1);		136.07:6	deluded,	deluge
13:50		136.07:11.1	disghosted;	disgust
ghosted; bored the Ostrov, leapt the Inferus, swam the Mabbul	8			
and <b>flure</b> the Moyle; like fat, like fatlike tallow, of <b>greasefulness</b> ,	9	136.09:2	flure	floor
1,2		136.09:2	flure	fly
		136.09:11	greasefulness,	gracefullnes
		136.09:11	greasefulness,	gratefulness



yea of dripping <b>greasefulness</b> ; did not say to the old, old, did not	10	136.10:4	greasefulness;	gracefullness
		136.10:4	greasefulness;	gratefulness
say to the scorbutic, scorbutic; he has founded a house, Uru,	11		VON.	
a house he has founded to which he has assigned its fate; bears	12		10.	
a raaven geulant on a fjeld duiv; ruz the halo off his varlet when	13	136.13:2	raaven	raven
		136.13:6	fjeld	field
		136.13:7	duiv;	dove
		136.13:8	; ruz	rub
		136.13:10	halo	hero
he appeared to his shecook as Haycock, Emmet, Boaro, Toaro,	14	M		
Osterich, Mangy and Skunk; pressed the beer of aled age out of	15	136.15:1	, Osterich,	ostrich
	-0	136.15:9	aled	old
the nettles of rashness; put a roof on the lodge for Hymn and a	16			
<b>coq</b> in his pot pro homo; was dapifer then pancircensor then	17	136.17:1	coq	cock
hortifex magnus; the topes that tippled on him, the types that	18		•	
toppled off him; still starts our hares yet gates our goat; pocket-	19			
book packetboat, gapman gunrun; the light of other days, <b>dire</b>	20	136.20:10	, dire	dear
dreary darkness; our awful dad, Timour of Tortur; puzzling,	21	136.21:1	dreary	dirty
		136.21:2	darkness;	Dublin
		136.21:8	Tortur;	Tartar
startling, shocking, nay, perturbing; went puffing from king's	22			
<b>brugh</b> to new customs, doffing the gibbous off him to every	23	136.23:1	brugh	bridge
<b>breach</b> of all size; with Pa's new <b>heft</b> and Papa's new <b>helve</b> he's	24	136.24:1	breach	bridge



		136.24:8	heft	haft
		136.24:12	helve	halve
		136.24:12	helve	help
Papapa's old cutlass Papapapa left us; when youngheaded old-	25		10.3	
shouldered and middlishneck aged about; caller herring every-	26	136.26:7	herring	Erin
		136.26:8.1	everydaily,	day
daily, turgid tarpon overnight; see Loryon the comaleon that	27	136.27:8	comaleon	chameleon
changed endocrine history by <b>loeven</b> his loaf with forty <b>bannucks</b> ;	28	136.28:5	loeven	leave
		136.28:10	bannucks;	bonnet
she drove him <b>dafe</b> till he <b>driv</b> her blind up; the pigeons doves be	29	136.29:4	dafe	deaf
		136.29:7	driv	drive
perchin all over him one day on Baslesbridge and the ravens <b>duv</b>	30	136.30:12	duv	dove
be pitchin their dark nets after him the next night behind Koenig-	31			
stein's <b>Arbour</b> ; tronf of the rep, <b>comf</b> of the priv, <b>prosp</b> of the	32	136.32:2	Arbour;	harbour
		136.32:7	, comf	comfort
illi.		136.32:11	, prosp	prosperity
pub; his headwood it's ideal if his feet are bally clay; he crashed	33			
in the hollow of the park, trees down, as he soared in the <b>vaguum</b>	34	136.34:14	vaguum	vacuum
of the phoenix, stones up; looks like a moultain <b>boultter</b> and	35	136.35:9	moultain	mountain
		136.35:10	boultter	boulder
sounds like a rude word; the <b>moontaen view</b> , some lumin pale	36	136.36:7	moontaen	mountain
		136.36:8	view,	dew
FW137				



			101	
round a <b>lamp</b> of <b>succar</b> in <b>boinyn</b> water; three shots a <b>puddy</b> at	1	137.01:3	lamp	lump
		137.01:5	succar	sugar
		137.01:7	boinyn	boil
		137.01:12	puddy	penny
up blup saddle; made up to Miss MacCormack Ni Lacarthy who	2		963	
made off with Darly Dermod, swank and swarthy; once diamond	3		.0.0	
cut garnet now dammat cuts groany; you might find him at the	4	00.		
Florence but watch our for him in Wynn's Hotel; theer's his	5			
bow and wheer's his leaker and heer lays his bequiet <b>hearse</b> ,	6	137.06:11	hearse,	hearth
deep; <b>Swed</b> Albiony, likeliest villain of the <b>place</b> ; Hennery Can-	7	137.07:2	; Swed	sweet
		137.07:8	place;	piece
terel — Cockran, <b>eggotisters</b> , limitated; we take our <b>tays</b> and	8	137.08:3	, eggotisters,	egotist
		137.08:8	tays	tea
frees our fleas round sadurn's mounted foot; built the <b>Lund's</b>	9	137.09:10	Lund's	land
kirk and destroyed the church's land; who guesse his title grabs	10	137.10:1	kirk	church
his deeds; <b>fletch</b> and <b>prities</b> , <b>fash</b> and <b>chaps</b> ; artful <b>Juke</b> of Wilysly;	11	137.11:3	; fletch	flesh
		137.11:5	prities,	praty
		137.11:6	, fash	fish
<. C		137.11:8	chaps;	chip
7/2		137.11:10	Juke	duke
Hugglebelly's Funniral; Kukkuk Kallikak; heard in camera and	12	137.12:1	; Hugglebelly's	huckleberry
<.00		137.12:2	Funniral;	funeral



		137.12:3	; Kukkuk	KKK
		137.12:4	Kallikak;	cack
excruciated; boon when with benches billeted, bann if buckshot-	13		VOX	
backshattered; heavengendered, chaosfoedted, earthborn; his	14		10.	
father presumptively ploughed it deep on overtime and his	15		25/7	
mother as all evince must have <b>travailled</b> her fair share; a <b>foot-</b>	16	137.16:7	travailled	travel
		137.16:12.1	footprinse	print
		137.16:12.1	footprinse	print
prinse on the Megacene, hetman unwhorsed by Searingsand;	17	137.17:4	Megacene,	magazine
		137.17:6	unwhorsed	horse
		137.17:6	unwhorsed	unhorse
honorary captain of the extemporised fire brigade, reported to	18			
be friendly with the police; the door is still open; the old stock	19			
collar is coming back; not forgetting the time you laughed at	20			
Elder Charterhouse's duckwhite pants and the way you said the	21			
whole township can see his hairy legs; by stealth of a kersse her	22	137.22:8.9	; by stealth	instead
		137.22:12	kersse	cross
		137.22:12	kersse	kiss
aulburntress abaft his nape she hung; when his kettle became a	23	137.23:1	aulburntress	albatross
hearthsculdus our thorstyites set their lymphyamphyre; his year-	24	137.24:3	thorstyites	thirsty
		137.24:3	thorstyites	Thursday
letter concocted by masterhands of <b>assays</b> , his hallmark imposed	25	137.25:6	assays,	essay
by the standard of wrought plate; a pair of pectorals and a triple-	26			



screen to get a wind up; lights his pipe with a rosin tree and hires	27		10/	
a towhorse to haul his shoes; cures slavey's scurvy, breaks	28		N. J.	
barons boils; called to sell <b>polosh</b> and was found later in a bed-	29	137.29:6	polosh	polish
room; has his seat of justice, his house of mercy, his <b>corn o'copious</b>	30	137.30:12.13	corn o'copious	cornucopia
and his stacks <b>a'rye</b> ; prospector, he had a <b>rooksacht</b> , retrospector,	31	137.31:4	a'rye;	awry
		137.31:9	rooksacht,	rucksack
he holds the <b>holpenstake</b> ; won the freedom of new yoke for the	32	137.32:4	holpenstake;	help
		137.32:4	holpenstake;	hope
minds of <b>jugoslaves</b> ; acts active, <b>peddles</b> in passivism and is a	33	137.33:3	jugoslaves;	Yugoslav
		137.33:6	, peddles	pedal
		137.33:6	, peddles	piddle
gorgon of <b>selfridgeousness</b> ; pours a laughsworth of his <b>illforma</b> -	34	137.34:3	selfridgeousness;	righteousness
		137.34:3	selfridgeousness;	selfrighteousnes
2/1/2	,	137.34:9.1	illformation	information
tion over a larmsworth of salt; half heard the single maiden	35			
speech La Belle spun to her Grand Mount and wholed a lifetime	36			
FW138				
by his <b>ain</b> fireside, wondering was it hebrew set to himmeltones	1	138.01:3	ain	own
or the quicksilversong of <b>qwaternions</b> ; his troubles may be over	2	138.02:5	qwaternions;	quaternion
but his doubles have still to come; the lobster pot that crabbed	3			
our keel, the garden pet that spoiled our squeezed peas; he stands	4			
in a lovely park, sea is not far, <b>importunate</b> towns of X, Y and	5	138.05:9	, importunate	important



The S	econd F	Hundred	Pages.	From	FWpage 10	04 to	FWpage	216
			- 0.000.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1,1,5,00	

Z are easily <b>over reached</b> ; is an excrescence to civilised humanity	6	138.06:4.5	over reached;	overreach
and but a wart on Europe; wanamade singsigns to soundsense	7	138.07:7	; wanamade	want
an yit he wanna git all his flesch nuemaid motts truly prural and	8	138.08:4	wanna	want
	138.08:8 flesch 138.08:9 nuemaid 138.08:12 prural fumed; 9 138.09:1 plusible; 138.09:3 excisively ince 10 138.10:6 cleah 138.10:6 cleah 138.10:7 whithpeh erry 11 by a 13 138.13:12 beschotten	flesh		
		138.08:9	nuemaid	newmade
		138.08:12	prural	plural
plusible; has excisively large rings and is uncustomarily perfumed;	9	138.09:1	plusible;	plausible
		138.09:3	excisively	excessively
lusteth ath he listeth the <b>cleah whithpeh</b> of a themise; is a prince	10	138.10:6	cleah	clean
		138.10:6	cleah	clear
		138.10:7	whithpeh	whisper
of the fingallian in a hiberniad of hoolies; has a hodge to wherry	11		•	
him and a frenchy to curry him and a brabanson for his beeter and	12			
a fritz at his switch; was waylaid of a parker and <b>beschotten</b> by a	13	138.13:12	beschotten	shoot
buckeley; kicks lintils when he's cuppy and casts Jacob's arroroots,	14	138.14:10	arroroots,	arrow
<b>dime</b> after <b>dime</b> , to poor waifstrays on the perish; reads the charms	15	138.15:1	dime	time
		138.15:1	dime,	time
of H. C. Endersen all the <b>weaks</b> of his evenin and the crimes of	16	138.16:7	weaks	week
Ivaun the <b>Taurrible</b> every <b>strongday</b> morn; soaps you soft to your	17	138.17:3	Taurrible	terrible
		138.17:3	Taurrible	thurible
		138.17:5	strongday	Sunday
face and slaps himself when he's badend; owns the bulgiest bung-	18			
barrel that ever was tiptapped in the <b>privace</b> of the Mullingar	19	138.19:8	privace	privacy



The Second Hundred	Pages.	From FWpage 104	to FWpage 216
	0		

		138.19:8	privace	private
Inn; was bom with a <b>nuasilver</b> tongue in his mouth and went	20	138.20:6	nuasilver	new
round the coast of <b>Iron</b> with his <b>lift</b> hand to the scene; raised but	21	138.21:5	Iron	Erin
		138.21:8	lift	left
two fingers and yet smelt it would day; for whom it is easier to	22		25/7	
found a <b>see</b> in Ebblannah than for I or you to find a <b>dubbeltye</b>	23	138.23:3	see	sea
		138.23:14	dubbeltye	Dublin
		138.23:14	dubbeltye	tie
in Dampsterdamp; to live with whom is a <b>lifemayor</b> and to know	24	138.24:9	lifemayor	mare
		138.24:9	lifemayor	nightmare
whom a liberal education; was dipped in <b>Hoily</b> Olives and <b>chrys</b> -	25	138.25:8	Hoily	holy
	-0	138.25:11.1	chrysmed	christen
med in Scent Otooles; hears cricket on the earth but annoys the	26	138.26:3	Scent	saint
3/12		138.26:9	earth	hearth
life out of predikants; still turns the <b>durc's</b> ear of Darius to the	27	138.27:8	durc's	deaf
<i>illi</i> .		138.27:8	durc's	duke
now thoroughly <b>infurioted</b> one of God; made Man with juts	28	138.28:3	infurioted	infuriate
that jerk and minted money mong maney; likes a six acup pud-	29	138.29:11	acup	o'clock
ding when he's come whome sweetwhome; has come through all	30		•	
the eras of <b>livsadventure</b> from moonshine and <b>shampaying</b> down	31	138.31:4	livsadventure	life
		138.31:8	shampaying	champagne
to clouts and <b>pottled</b> porter; woollem the <b>farsed</b> , <b>hahnreich the</b>	32	138.32:4	pottled	bottle
C(1)0		138.32:8	farsed,	first



		138.32:9.1.4.7	, hahnreich the althe, charge the sackend, writchad the thord;	1823
althe, charge the sackend, writchad the thord; if a mandrake	33	138.33:1	althe,	eighth
		138.33:4	sackend,	second
		138.33:7	thord;	third
shricked to convultures at last surviving his birth the weibduck	34	138.34:1	shricked	shriek
		138.34:3	convultures	convulse
will wail <b>bitternly</b> over the rotter's resurrection; loses weight in	35	138.35:3	bitternly	bitterly
the moon night but <b>gird girder</b> by the <b>sundawn</b> ; with one touch	36	138.36:5	gird	grow
		138.36:6	girder	girth
	(	138.36:9	sundawn;	sundown
FW139	CO	9		
of nature set a <b>veiled</b> world agrin and went within a sheet of	1	139.01:5	veiled	whole
tissuepaper of the option of three gaols; who could see at one	2			
blick a <b>saumon</b> taken with a lance, hunters pursuing a doe, a	3	139.03:3	saumon	salmon
swallowship in full sail, a <b>whyterobe</b> lifting a host; faced <b>flappery</b>	4	139.04:6	whyterobe	white
		139.04:11	flappery	flattery
like old King <b>Cnut</b> and turned his back like Cincinnatus; is a	5	139.05:4	Cnut	cunt
farfar and morefar and a hoar father <b>Nakedbucker</b> in villas old as	6	139.06:8	Nakedbucker	bugger
new; squats <b>aquart</b> and cracks aquaint when it's flaggin in town	7	139.07:3	aquart	athwart
		139.07:3	aquart	thwart
and on haven; blows whiskery around his summit but stehts	8	139.08:3	haven;	heaven



		139.08:5	whiskery	whiskey
		139.08:10	stehts	stay
stout upon his footles; stutters fore he falls and goes mad entirely	9		Section	
when he's waked; is Timb to the pearly mom and Tomb to the	10		10.	
mourning night; and an he had the best bunbaked bricks in bould	11	139.11:1	mourning	morning
		139.11:2	night;	light
		139.11:9	bunbaked	sunbaked
		139.11:12	bould	bold
Babylon for his pitching plays he'd be lost for the want of his	12	102		
wan <b>wubblin</b> wall?	13	139.13:2	wubblin	Dublin
Answer: Finn MacCool!	14			
2. Does your <b>mutter</b> know your mike?	15	139.15:4	mutter	mother
Answer: When I tum <b>meoptics</b> , from <b>suchurban</b> prospects,	16	139.16:5	meoptics,	myopic
		139.16:7	suchurban	suburban
'tis my filial's bosom, doth behold with pride, that pontificator,	17			
and circumvallator, with his <b>dam</b> night garrulous, <b>slipt</b> by his	18	139.18:5	dam	damn
		139.18:8	, slipt	asleep
side. Ann alive, the lisp of her, 'twould grig mountains whisper	19		•	
her, and the bergs of <b>Iceland</b> melt in waves of fire, and her spoon-	20	139.20:6	Iceland	Ireland
me-spondees, and her dirckle-me-ondenees, make the Rageous	21			
Ossean, kneel and quaff a lyre! If Dann's dane, Ann's dirty, if	22	139.22:1	Ossean,	ocean
		139.22:9	dane,	dean
he's <b>plane</b> she's <b>purty</b> , if he's fane, she's flirty, with her auburnt	23	139.23:2	plane	plain



		139.23:4	purty,	pretty
streams, and her coy cajoleries, and her <b>dabblin</b> drolleries, for to	24	139.24:8	dabblin	Dublin
rouse his rudderup, or to drench his dreams. If hot Hammurabi,	25		VOX	
or <b>cowld</b> Clesiastes, could espy her pranklings, they'd burst	26	139.26:2	cowld	cold
bounds agin, and renounce their ruings, and denounce their do-	27		25/14	
ings, for river and iver, and a night. Amin!	28	139.28:9	. Amin! #	amen
3. Which title is the true-to-type <b>motto-in-lieu</b> for that <b>Tick</b>	29	139.29:6	motto-in-lieu	law
		139.29:6	motto-in-lieu	mother-in-law
		139.29:10	Tick	tit
		139.29:10.1.2	Tick for Teac	tactic
		139.29:10.1.2	Tick for Teac	tictac
for Teac thatchment painted witt wheth one darkness, where	30	139.30:2	Teac	tack
·		139.30:2	Teac	tat
asnake is under clover and birds aprowl are in the rookeries and	31			
a magda went to monkishouse and a riverpaard was spotted,	32			
which is not Whichcroft Whorort not Ousterholm Dreyschluss	33			
not Haraldsby, grocer, not Vatandcan, vintner, not Houseboat	34			
and Hive not Knox-atta-Belle not O'Faynix Coalprince not	35	139.35:4	Knox-atta-Belle	knock
		139.35:6	O'Faynix	felix
<.000		139.35:7	Coalprince	culpa
Wohn <b>Squarr</b> Roomyeck not Ebblawn Downes not Le Decer	36	139.36:2	Squarr	square
EXA74.40				
FW140				



### C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake:*

100

Le Mieux not Benjamin's Lea not Tholomew's Whaddingtun	1		10/	
gnot Antwarp gnat Musca not Corry's not Weir's not the Arch	2			
not The Smug not The <b>Dotch</b> House not The <b>Uval</b> nothing	3	140.03:6	Dotch	Dutch
		140.03:10	Uval	evil
Grand nothing Splendid ( <b>Grahot</b> or <b>Spletel</b> ) <b>nayther</b> <i>Erat Est</i>	4	140.04:4	(Grahot	great
		140.04:6	Spletel)	special
		140.04:7	) nayther	neither
Erit noor Non michi sed luciphro?	5	1160		
Answer: Thine obesity, O civilian, hits the felicitude of our	6	101		
orb!	7	70,		
4. What Irish capitol city (a <b>dea</b> o <b>dea</b> !) of two syllables and	8	140.08:7	dea	dear
	-0	140.08:9	dea!)	dear
six letters, with a <b>deltic</b> origin and a <b>nuinous</b> end, (ah dust oh	9	140.09:5	deltic	Delphic
		140.09:9	nuinous	ruinous
dust!) can <b>boost</b> of having <i>a</i> ) the most extensive public park in	10	140.10:3	boost	boast
the world, $b$ ) the most expensive brewing industry in the world,	11			
c) the most expansive peopling thoroughfare in the world, d) the	12			
most <b>phillohippuc</b> theobibbous <b>paùpulation</b> in the word: and	13	140.13:2	phillohippuc	hiccup
		140.13:4	paùpulation	pauper
C.176		140.13:4	paùpulation	pay
	1	140.13:4	paùpulation	population
harmonise your <b>abecedeed</b> responses?	14	140.14:3	abecedeed	ABC
Answer: <i>a</i> ) Delfas. And when ye'll hear the <b>gould hommers</b>	15	140.15:9	gould	gold



		140.15:10	hommers	hammer
		140.15:10	hommers	hummer
of my heart, my floxy loss, bingbanging again the ribs of yer	16	140.16:5	floxy	flaxy
		140.16:6	loss,	lass
resistance and the <b>tenderbolts</b> of my rivets working to your	17	140.17:4	tenderbolts	thunderbolt
<b>destraction</b> ye'll be <b>sheverin</b> wi' all yer <b>dinful</b> sobs when <i>we'll</i> go	18	140.18:1	destraction	destruction
		140.18:1	destraction	distraction
		140.18:4	sheverin	shiver
		140.18:8	dinful	sinful
riding acope-acurly, you with yer orange garland and me with	19	M		
my conny cordial, down the greaseways of rollicking into the	20			
waters of <b>wetted</b> life. <i>b</i> ) Dorhqk. And sure where can you have	21	140.21:3	wetted	wed
such good old <b>chimes</b> anywhere, and <i>leave</i> you, as on the Mash	22	140.22:4	chimes	time
and <b>how'tis</b> I would be engaging you with my <b>plovery</b> soft ac-	23	140.23:2	how'tis	Howth
		140.23:10	plovery	lovely
cents and descanting upover the scene beunder me of your loose	24			
vines in their hairafall with them two loving <b>loofs</b> braceleting the	25	140.25:9	loofs	leaf
slims of your ankles and your mouth's flower rose and sinking	26			
ofter the soapstone of <b>silvry</b> speech. <i>c</i> ) <b>Nublid</b> . Isha, why	27	140.27:5	silvry	silvery
< C/20		140.27:8	) Nublid.	Dublin
wouldn't we be happy, avourneen, on. the mills'money he'll	28			
soon be leaving you as soon as I've my own owned brooklined	29			
Georgian mansion's lawn to recruit upon by Doctor Cheek's	30			



special orders and my copper's <b>panful</b> of <b>soybeans</b> and Irish in	31	140.31:6	panful	span
		140.31:8	soybeans	soyabean
my east hand and a James's Gate in my west, after all the <b>errears</b>	32	140.32:14	errears	arrear
		140.32:14	errears	error
and erroriboose of <b>combarative embottled</b> history, and your	33	140.33:4	combarative	comparative
		140.33:5	embottled	battle
		140.33:5	embottled	embattled
goodself <b>churning</b> over the newleaved butter ( <i>more</i> power to	34	140.34:2	churning	turn
you), the choicest and the cheapest from Atlanta to Oconee,	35	102	0	
while I'll be drowsing in the <b>gaarden</b> . <i>d</i> ) Dalway. I hooked my	36	140.36:7	gaarden.	garden
FW141	6	9		
thoroughgoing trotty the first down Spanish Place, Mayo I make,	1			
Tuam I take, Sligo's sleek but Galway's grace. Holy eel and	2			
Sainted Salmon, chucking chub and ducking dace, Rodiron's not	3			
your aequal! says she, <b>leppin</b> half the lane. abcd) A bell a bell on	4	141.04:5	, leppin	leap
Shalldoll <b>Steepbell</b> , ond be'll go massplon <b>pristmoss</b> speople,	5	141.05:2	Steepbell,	steeple
<i>"Million</i> "		141.05:7	pristmoss	Christian
20/1/2		141.05:7	pristmoss	Christmas
Shand praise gon ness our <b>fayst</b> moan <i>neople</i> , our prame <i>Shan-</i>	6	141.06:6	fayst	faith
1,2		141.06:6	fayst	first
		141.06:8	neople,	neap
		141.06:11.1	Shandeepen	shame



deepen, pay name muy feepence, moy nay non Aequalllllll!	7	141.07:2.3	, pay name	paynim
		141.07:5	feepence,	penny
		141.07:5	feepence,	threepence
5. Whad <b>slags</b> of a loughladd would retten <b>smuttyflesks</b> , empt-	8	141.08:3	slags	sort
		141.08:9	smuttyflesks,	flask
out old mans, melk vitious geit, scareoff jackinjills fra tiddle	9	141.09:4	, melk	milk
		141.09:5	vitious	vicious
		141.09:6	geit,	goat
anding, smoothpick waste <b>papish pastures</b> , insides man outsiders	141.07:5       feepence,         141.07:5       feepence,         empt-       8       141.08:3       slags         141.08:9       smuttyflesks,         9       141.09:4       , melk         141.09:5       vitious         141.09:6       geit,         ders       10       141.10:4       papish         141.10:5       pastures,         and       11       sweeds,         141.12:8       kirkpeal,         141.13:6       hyelp         141.13:6       hyelf         141.13:9.10       hair efter         141.15:1       buggelawrs,         15       141.15:1       bottes,         141.15:8       baass,         141.15:8       baass,         141.15:8       baass,         16       141.16:6       , lewd	paper		
		141.10:5	<del></del>	basket
angell, sprink dirted water around village, newses, tobaggon and	11			
sweeds, plain general kept, louden on the kirkpeal, foottreats	12	141.12:1	sweeds,	Swede
<u></u>		141.12:8	kirkpeal,	church
given to malafides, outshriek <b>hyelp hyelf</b> nor his <b>hair efter</b>	13	141.13:5	hyelp	help
		141.13:6	hyelf	help
		141.13:9.10	hair efter	hereafter
buggelawrs, might underhold three barnets, putzpolish crotty	14	141.14:1	buggelawrs,	burglar
bottes, nightcoover all fireglims, serve's time till baass, grind-	15	141.15:1		boot
		141.15:2	, nightcoover	cover
5.00		141.15:8	baass,	bass
		141.15:8	baass,	boss
stone his kniveses, fullest boarded, <b>lewd man</b> of the method of	16	141.16:6	, lewd	lord
		141.16:6.7	, lewd man	Lutheran



### C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake:*

104

godliness, perchance he <b>nieows</b> and thans sits in the <b>spoorwaggen</b> ,	17	141.17:4	nieows	know
		141.17:4	nieows	new
		141.17:9	spoorwaggen,	wagon
X.W.C.A. on Z.W.C.U., Doorsteps, Limited, or Baywindaws	18	141.18:1	X.W.C.A.	YWCA
		141.18:3	Z.W.C.U.,	YWCU
		141.18:7	Baywindaws	window
Bros swobber preferred. Walther Clausetter's and Sons with the	19		0.0	
H. E. Chimneys' Company to not skreve, will, on advices, be	20	0.00		
bacon or stable hand, must begripe fullstandingly irers' langurge,	21	141.21:8	irers'	Irish
		141.21:9	langurge,	language
jublander or northquain bigger prefurred, all duties, kine rights,	22	141.22:4	bigger	bugger
	0	141.22:5	prefurred,	prefer
	8	141.22:8	, kine	key
family <b>fewd</b> , outings fived, may get <b>earnst</b> , no get <b>combitsch</b> ,	23	141.23:2	fewd,	feud
		141.23:7	earnst,	earnest
illi.		141.23:10	combitsch,	commission
profusional drinklords to please obstain, he is fatherlow soun-	24	141.24:1	, profusional	professional
		141.24:5	obstain,	abstain
		141.24:9.1	soundigged	Sunday
digged inmoodmined pershoon but aleconnerman, nay, that must	25	141.25:2	inmoodmined	mind
		141.25:2	inmoodmined	moon
glls,		141.25:3	pershoon	person
he isn't?	26			



Answer: Pore ole Joe!	27	141.27:2	Pore	poor
		141.27:3	ole	old
6. What means the saloon slogan <b>Summon</b> In The House-	28	141.28:7	Summon	someone
sweep Dinah?	29		10.3	
Answer: <b>Tok. Galory</b> bit of the sales of Cloth <b>nowand</b> I have	30	141.30:2	:Tok.	God
		141.30:2	: Tok.	tock
		141.30:3	. Galory	glory
		141.30:10	nowand	name
to <b>beeswax</b> the bringing in all the claub of the porks to us how I	31	141.31:2	beeswax	ash
thawght I knew his stain on the flower if me ask and can could	32	141.32:1	thawght	think
speak and he called by me <b>midden</b> name <b>Tik</b> . I am your honey	33	141.33:7	midden	middle
		141.33:9	Tik.	tick
honeysugger phwhtphwht tha Bay and who bruk the dandleass	34	141.34:1	honeysugger	sugar
		141.34:7	bruk	break
and who seen the <b>blackcullen</b> jam for <b>Tomorrha's</b> big <b>pickneck</b>	35	141.35:5	blackcullen	blackcurrant
		141.35:5	blackcullen	currant
		141.35:8	Tomorrha's	tomorrow
		141.35:10	pickneck	picnic
I hope it'll pour <b>prais</b> the <b>Climate</b> of all Ireland I heard the	36	141.36:5	prais	praise
<.000		141.36:7	Climate	primate
FW142				
grackles and I skimming the crock on all your sangwidges fip-	1	142.01:1	grackles	crackle



		142.01:10	sangwidges	sandwich
		142.01:11.1	fippence	fivepence
		142.01:11.1	fippence	penny
pence per leg per drake.Tuk. And who eight the last of the goose-	2	142.02:6	.Tuk.	tuck
		142.02:9	eight	eat
		142.02:14.1	goosebellies	gooseberry
		142.02:14.1	goosebellies	berry
bellies that was mowlding from measlest years and who leff that	3	142.03:4	mowlding	mould
		142.03:6	measlest	last
		142.03:10	leff	leave
there and who put that here and who let the kilkenny <b>stale</b> the	4	142.04:12	stale	steal
chump. <b>Tek</b> . And whowasit youwasit propped the pot in the	5	142.05:2	. Tek.	steak
yard and whatinthe <b>nameofsen</b> lukeareyou rubbinthe sideofthe	6	142.06:4	nameofsen	saint
<b>flureofthe</b> lobbywith. <i>Shite!</i> will you have a plateful? <b>Tak</b> .	7	142.07:1	flureofthe	floor
		142.07:9	? Tak. #	tack
7. Who are those component partners of our societate, the	8			
doorboy, the cleaner, the <b>sojer</b> , the crook, the squeezer, the loun-	9	142.09:5	sojer,	soldier
ger, the curman, the <b>tourabout</b> , the <b>mussroomsniffer</b> , the bleaka-	10	142.10:5	tourabout,	turnabout
		142.10:7	mussroomsniffer,	mushroom
blue tramp, the <b>funpowtherplother</b> , the <b>christymansboxer</b> , from	11	142.11:4	funpowtherplother,	gunpowde
: 1/2		142.11:4	funpowtherplother,	powder
		142.11:6	christymansboxer,	Christian
<./i>		142.11:6	christymansboxer,	Christmas



their prés salés and Donnybrook prater and Roebuck's campos	12			
and the Ager Arountown and Crumglen's grassy but Kimmage's	13			
champ and Ashtown fields and Cabra fields and Finglas fields	14		VO <sub>N</sub>	
and Santry fields and the <b>feels</b> of Raheny and their <b>fails</b> and Bal-	15	142.15:6	feels	field
		142.15:11	fails	field
doygle to them who are latecomers all the year's round by anti-	16		000	
cipation, are the porters of the passions in virtue of retroratioci-	17		000	
nation, and, contributting their conflingent controversies of	18	1167		
differentiation, unify their voxes in a vote of vaticination, who	19	142.19:4	voxes	voice
crunch the crusts of comfort due to depredation, drain the mead	20			
for misery to incur intoxication, condone every evil by practical	21	9.		
justification and <b>condam</b> any good to its own gratification, who	22	142.22:3	condam	condemn
		142.22:3	condam	condom
are ruled, roped, duped and driven by those numen daimons,	23	142.23:10	daimons,	demon
the <b>feekeepers</b> at their laws, nightly consternation, fortnightly	24	142.24:2	feekeepers	feedkeeper
fornication, monthly miserecordation and omniannual recreation,	25			
doyles when they deliberate but sullivans when they are	26			
swordsed, Matey, Teddy, Simon, Jorn, Pedher, Andy, Barty,	27			
Philly, Jamesy Mor and Tom, Matt and Jakes Mac Carty?	28			
Answer: The Morphios!	29			
8. And how war yore maggies?	30			
Answer: They war loving, they love laughing, they laugh	31			
weeping, they weep smelling, they smell smiling, they smile hat-	32			



### **C. George Sandulescu**, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake:*

The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.
--

ing, they hate thinking, they think feeling, they feel tempting,	33		101	
they tempt daring, they dare waiting, they wait taking, they take	34			
thanking, they thank seeking, as born for lorn in lore of love to	35	142.35:7.8	for lorn	forlorn
live and wive by wile and rile by rule of ruse 'reathed rose and	36	142.36:12	'reathed	wreath
FW143			16. J	
hose <b>hol'd</b> home, yeth cometh <b>elope year</b> , coach and four, Sweet	1	143.01:2	hol'd	hole
		143.01:6.7	elope year,	leapyear
Peck-at-my-Heart picks one man more.	2	1100		
9. Now, to be <b>on anew</b> and <b>basking</b> again in the <b>panaroma</b> of	3	143.03:5.6	on anew	onanism
	~	143.03:8	basking	back
	(0)	143.03:12	panaroma	panorama
all <b>flores</b> of speech, if a human being duly fatigued by his <b>dayety</b>	4	143.04:2	flores	floor
		143.04:2	flores	flower
		143.04:13	dayety	deity
		143.04:13	dayety	diet
:(1)		143.04:13	dayety	duty
in the <b>sooty</b> , having <b>plenxty</b> off time on his <b>gouty</b> hands and va-	5	143.05:3	sooty,	city
		143.05:5	plenxty	plenty
		143.05:10	gouty	goat
cants of space at his <b>sleepish</b> feet and as hapless behind the dreams	6	143.06:6	sleepish	sheep
of accuracy as any camelot prince of dinmurk, were at this auc-	7	143.07:2	accuracy	avarice
		143.07:12.1	auctual	actual



### C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake:*

The Second I	Hundred P	ages. From	FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.

tual futule preteriting unstant, in the states of suspensive exani-	8	143.08:2	futule	futile
		143.08:2	futule	future
		143.08:4	unstant,	instant
		143.08:10.1	exanimation,	examination
mation, accorded, throughout the eye of a noodle, with an ear-	9	143.09:8	noodle,	needle
		143.09:11.1	earsighted	nearsighted
sighted view of old hopeinhaven with all the ingredient and	10		. 000	
egregiunt whights and ways to which in the curse of his persis-	11	143.10:1	egregiunt	egregious
		143.11:2	whights	wight
		143.11:9	curse	course
tence the course of <b>his tory</b> will had been having recourses, the	12	143.12:5.6	his tory	history
reverberration of knotcracking <b>awes</b> , the <b>reconjungation</b> of	13	143.13:4	awes,	A
C.		143.13:4	awes,	0
3/1		143.13:6	reconjungation	conjugation
		143.13:6	reconjungation	reconjugation
nodebinding ayes, the redissolusingness of mindmouldered ease	14	143.14:2	ayes,	eye
		143.14:2	ayes,	I
		143.14:7	ease	Е
and the thereby hang of the <b>Hoel</b> of it, could such a none, whiles	15	143.15:7	Hoel	tail
		143.15:7	Hoel	whole
even led comesilencers to <b>comeliewithhers</b> and till intempes-	16	143.16:5	comeliewithhers	comely
tuous Nox should catch the gallicry and spot lucan's dawn, by-	17	143.17:11.1	, byhold	behold
hold at ones what is main and why tis twain, how one once	18	143.18:10	twain,	twin



meet melts in tother wants poignings, the sap rising, the foles	19	143.19:1	meet	meat
		143.19:6	poignings,	poison
		143.19:11	foles	foliage
falling, the nimb now nihilant round the <b>girlyhead</b> so becoming,	20	143.20:8	girlyhead	curly
the <b>wrestless</b> in the womb, all the rivals to allsea, shakeagain, O	21	143.21:2	wrestless	wrestler
disaster! shakealose, Ah how <b>starring</b> ! but Heng's got a bit	22	143.22:5	starring!	stare
of <b>Horsa's</b> nose and Jeff's got the signs of Ham round his	23	143.23:2	Horsa's	horse
mouth and the <b>beau</b> that spun beautiful <b>pales</b> as it <b>palls</b> , what	24	143.24:4	beau	rainbow
		143.24:8	pales	tale
		143.24:11	palls,	fail
		143.24:11	palls,	fall
roserude and <b>oragious</b> grows gelb and <b>greem</b> , blue out the <b>ind</b> of	25	143.25:3	oragious	orange
		143.25:7	greem,	green
		143.25:11	ind	indigo
it! Violet's <b>dyed</b> ! then what would that <b>fargazer</b> seem to <b>seemself</b>	26	143.26:3	dyed!	die
		143.26:8	fargazer	stargazer
		143.26:11	seemself	himself
to seem seeming of, <b>dimm</b> it all?	27	143.27:5	, dimm	dream
		143.27:5	, dimm	damn
Answer: A collideorscape!	28	143.28:3	collideorscape! #	kaleidoscope
10. What bitter's love but <b>yurning</b> , what' sour <b>lovemutch</b> but	29	143.29:6	yurning,	yearn
		143.29:9	lovemutch	lovematch
		143.29:9	lovemutch	match



a <b>bref</b> burning till shee that drawes dothe <b>smoake retourne</b> ?	30	143.30:2	bref	brief
8		143.30:9	smoake	smoke
		143.30:10	retourne? #	return
Answer: I know, <b>pepette</b> , of course, dear, but listen, precious!	31	143.31:4	, pepette,	pipette
Thanks, pette, those are lovely, pitounette, delicious! But mind	32		, p o p o o o o	
the wind, sweet! What exquisite hands you have, you <b>angiol</b> , if	33	143.33:10	angiol,	angel
you didn't gnaw your nails, isn't it a wonder you're not <b>achamed</b>	34	143.34:12	achamed	ashamed
of me, you pig, you perfect little pigaleen! I'll nudge you in a	35	00.		
minute! I bet you use her best <b>Perisian</b> smear off her vanity table	36	143.36:8	Perisian	Parisian
FW144	~	Pho		
to make them look so rosetop glowstop nostop. I know her.	1			
Slight me, would she? For every <b>got</b> I care! Three creamings a	2	144.02:7	got	God
day, the first during her shower and wipe off with tissue. Then	3			
after cleanup and of course before retiring. Beme <b>shawl</b> , when I	4	144.04:9	shawl,	soul
think of that espos of a Clancarbry, the foodbrawler, of the socia-	5	144.05:12.1	sociationist	socialist
tionist party with hiss blackleaded chest, hello, Prendregast!	6			
that you, <b>Innkipper</b> , and all his fourteen other fullback maulers	7	144.07:3	, Innkipper,	innkeeper
20/13		144.07:3	, Innkipper,	keeper
or hurling stars or whatever the dagos they are, baiting at my	8			
Lord Ornery's, just becups they won the egg and spoon there	9			
so ovally <b>provencial</b> at Balldole. My <b>Eilish assent</b> he seed makes	10	144.10:3	provencial	provincial
		144.10:7	Eilish	Irish



		144.10:8	assent	accent
his admiracion. He is seeking an opening and means to be first	11			
with me as his belle alliance. Andoo musnoo play zeloso! Soso	12		VOX	
do <b>todas</b> . Such is Spanish. Stoop alittle closer, <b>fealse</b> ! Delight-	13	144.13:2	todas.	today
		144.13:9	, fealse!	feel
some simply! Like Jolio and Romeune. I haven't <b>fell</b> so turkish	14	144.14:9	fell	feel
for ages and ages! <b>Mine's</b> me of squisious, the chocolate with	15	144.15:5	! Mine's	remind
a soul. Extraordinary! Why, what are they all, the mucky lot	16	0.00		
of them only? Sht! I wouldn't pay three hairpins for them. Peppt!	17	144.17:4	? Sht!	shit
		144.17:8	hairpins	halfpence
		144.17:8	hairpins	penny
	-0	144.17:11	. Peppt!	pet
C		144.17:11	. Peppt!	pipette
That's rights, hold it steady! Leg me pull. Pu! Come big to <b>Iran</b> .	18	144.18:13	Iran.	Erin
Poo! What are you nudging for? No, I just thought you were.	19			
Listen, loviest! Of course it was too kind of you, <b>miser</b> , to re-	20	144.20:11	, miser,	mister
member my <b>sighs</b> in <b>shockings</b> , my often expressed wish when	21	144.21:3	sighs	size
		144.21:5	shockings,	stocking
you were wandering about my <b>trousseaurs</b> and before I forget it	22	144.22:6	trousseaurs	treasure
< C/20		144.22:6	trousseaurs	trousers
don't forget, in your extensions to my personality, when knotting	23			
	24			
my remembrancetie, shoeweek will be trotting back with red	2-1			



cabbage head and, as I shall answer to gracious heaven, I'll	26			
always in always remind of snappy new girters, me being always	27	144.27:8	girters,	garter
the one for charms with my very best in proud and gloving	28		VO <sub>N</sub>	
even if he was to be vermillion miles my youth to live on,	29		10.	
the <b>rubberend</b> Mr Polkingtone, the quonian <b>fleshmonger</b> who	30	144.30:2	rubberend	reverend
		144.30:7	fleshmonger	fishmonger
Mother Browne solicited me for unlawful converse with, with	31		0.0	
her mug of October (a <b>pots</b> on it!), creaking around on his old	32	144.32:6	pots	pox
shanksaxle like a <b>crosty</b> old <b>cornquake</b> . Airman, waterwag, terrier,	33	144.33:4	crosty	crusty
		144.33:6	cornquake.	corncrake
		144.33:6	cornquake.	crake
blazer! I'm fine, thanks <b>ever</b> ! Ha! O mind you poo tickly. Sall I	34	144.34:5	ever!	heaven
<b>puhim</b> in <b>momou</b> . Mummum. Funny spot to have a <b>fingey</b> ! I'm	35	144.35:1	puhim	put
		144.35:3	momou.	mouth
		144.35:10	fingey!	finger
terribly sorry, I swear to you I am! May you never see me in my	36			
FW145				
birthday pelts seenso tutu and that her blanches mainges may rot	1	145.01:9	mainges	mange
leprous off her whatever winking maggis I'll bet by your <b>cut</b>	2	145.02:11	cut	cook
you go fleurting after with all the glass on her and the jumps	3			
in her s <b>tomewhere</b> ! Haha! I suspected she was! Sink her! May	4	145.04:3	stomewhere!	somewhere
		145.04:3	stomewhere!	stomach



they fire her for a barren ewe! So she says: <b>Tay</b> for <b>thee</b> ? Well, I	5	145.05:11	: Tay	tea
		145.05:13	thee?	tea
saith: <b>Angst</b> so mush: and desired she might not take it amiss if I	6	145.06:2	: Angst	thank
esteemed her but an odd. If I did ate toughturf I'm not a mishy-	7		10.	
missy. Of course I know, pettest, you're so learningful and	8		25/17	
considerate in yourself, so friend of vegetables, you long cold cat	9		000	
you! Please by acquiester to meek my acquointance! Codling,	10	145.10:8	acquointance!	acquaintance
snakelet, <b>iciclist</b> ! My diaper has more life to it! Who drowned	11	145.11:2	, iciclist!	cyclist
you in <b>drears</b> , man, or are you <b>pillale</b> with ink? Did a weep get	12	145.12:3	drears,	tear
		145.12:8	pillale	pale
past the gates of your pride? My tread on the clover, sweetness?	13			
Yes, the buttercups told me, hug me, damn it all, and I'll kiss	14			
you back to life, my peachest. I mean to make you suffer,	15			
meddlar, and I don't care this fig for contempt of courting.	16			
That I chid you, sweet sir? You know I'm tender by my eye.	17			
Can't you read by dazzling ones through me true? Bite my	18			
laughters, drink my tears. <b>Pore</b> into me, volumes, spell me stark	19	145.19:5	. Pore	pour
and spill me swooning. I just don't care what my thwarters	20			
think. Transname me loveliness, now and <b>here</b> me for all times!	21	145.21:7	here	hear
I'd risk a policeman passing by, Magrath or even that beggar of	22			
a boots at the Post. The flame? O, pardone! That was what?	23			
Ah, did you speak, stuffstuff? More <b>poestries</b> from Chickspeer's	24	145.24:7	poestries	poetry
with <b>gleechoreal</b> music or <b>a jaculation</b> from the garden of the	25	145.25:2	gleechoreal	choral



		145.25:2	gleechoreal	Greek
		145.25:5.6	a jaculation	ejaculation
soul. Of I be leib in the immoralities? O, you mean the strangle	26	145.26:4.5	be leib	believe
		145.26:8	immoralities?	immortality
		145.26:13	strangle	struggle
for <b>love</b> and the <b>sowiveall</b> of the prettiest? Yep, we open hap	27	145.27:2	love	life
		145.27:5	sowiveall	survival
coseries in the home. And once upon a week I improve on myself	28	1,00		
I'm so keen on that New Free Woman with novel inside. I'm	29	102		
always as tickled as can be over Man in a Surplus by the Lady	30			
who Pays the Rates. But I'm as pie as is possible. Let's root	31	3		
out Brimstoker and give him the <b>thrall</b> of our lives. It's Dracula's	32	145.32:7	thrall	thrill
nightout. For creepsake don't make a <b>flush</b> ! Draw the shades,	33	145.33:7	flush!	fuss
curfe you, and I'll beat any sonnamonk to love. Holy bug, how	34	145.34:1	, curfe	curse
		145.34:1.2	, curfe you,	curfew
my highness would jump to make you flame your halve a ban-	35	145.35:12.1	bannan	banana
nan in two when I'd run my burning torchlight through (to adore	36			
FW146				
me there and then cease to be? Whatever for, blossoms?) Your	1			
hairmejig if you had one. If I am laughing with you? No,	2			
lovingest, I'm not so dying to take my rise out of you, adored.	3			
Not in the very least. True as God made my Mamaw hiplength	4			



modesty <b>coatmawther</b> ! It's only because the <b>rison</b> is I'm only any	5	146.05:2	coatmawther!	godmother
		146.05:2	coatmawther!	mother
		146.05:7	rison	reason
girl, you lovely fellow of my dreams, and because old somebooby	6		10.	
is not a roundabout, my trysting of the tulipies, like that <b>puff</b>	7	146.07:12.1	puff pape	puffcake
pape bucking Daveran assoiling us behinds. What a nerve!	8	146.08:1	pape	cake
		146.08:1	pape	Pope
		146.08:4	assoiling	assail
He thinks that's what the <b>vesprey's</b> for. How vain's that hope in	9	146.09:6	vesprey's	vestry
cleric's heart Who still pursues th'adult' rous art, Cocksure that	10			
rusty gown of his Will make fair Sue forget his phiz! Tame	11			
Schwipps. Blessed Marguerite bosses, I hope they threw away	12			
the mould or else we'll have Ballshossers and Sourdamapplers	13			
with their medical <b>assassiations</b> all over the place. But hold hard	14	146.14:4	assassiations	association
till I've got my latchkey vote and I'll teach him when to wear	15			
what woman callours. On account of the gloss of the gleison	16	146.16:3	callours.	colour
: 1		146.16:11	gleison	glee
Hasaboobrawbees isabeaubel. And because, you pluckless lanka-	17			
loot, I hate the very thought of the thought of you and because,	18			
dearling, of course, adorest, I was always meant for an <b>engin</b> -	19	146.19:11.1	engindear	engineer
<b>dear</b> from the French college, to be <b>musband</b> , nomme d'engien,	20	146.20:8	musband,	husband
when we do and contract with <b>encho</b> tencho <b>solver</b> when you	21	146.21:7	encho	eccho
\$100		146.21:9	solver	silver



are married to reading and writing which pleasebusiness now	22			
won't be long for he's so loopy on me and I'm so <b>leapy</b> like	23	146.23:13	leapy	leafy
since the day he carried me from the boat, my saviored of eroes,	24	146.24:11	saviored	saviour
		146.24:13	eroes,	hero
to the beach and I left on his shoulder one fair hair to guide hand	25		25/17	
and mind to its softness. Ever so sorry! I beg your pardon, I was	26		000	
listening to every treasuried word I said fell from my dear mot's	27		100	
tongue otherwise how could I see what you were thinking of	28	(31)		
our granny? Only I wondered if I threw out my shaving water.	29	102		
Anyway, here's my arm, pulletneck. Gracefully yours. Move your	30			
mouth towards <b>minth</b> , more, preciousest, more on more! To	31	146.31:3	minth,	mine
	60	146.31:3	minth,	mint
please me, treasure. Don't be a, I'm not going to! Sh! nothing!	32			
A cricri somewhere! <b>Buybuy</b> ! I'm fly! Hear, pippy, under the	33	146.33:4	! Buybuy!	byebye
limes. You know <b>bigtree</b> are all against <b>gravstone</b> . They <b>hisshis-</b>	34	146.34:4	bigtree	three
illi.		146.34:8	gravstone.	gravestone
:27:		146.34:10.1	hisshistenency.	hesitancy
tenency. Garnd ond mand! So chip chirp chirrup, cigolo, for the	35	146.35:2	. Garnd	grand
9/12,		146.35:3	ond	old
lug of Migo! The little passdoor, I go you before, so, and you're	36	146.36:1	lug	love
FW147				
at my apron stage. Shy is him, dovey? Musforget there's an	1			



audience. I have been lost, angel. Cuddle, ye <b>divil</b> ye! It's our	2	147.02:9	divil	devil
toot-a-toot. Hearhere! Sensation! Let them, their whole four	3			
courtships! Let them, Bigbawl and his boosers' eleven makes	4		10x	
twelve territorials. The Old Sot's Hole that wants wide streets to	5		10.3	
<b>commission</b> their <b>noisense</b> in, at the Mitchells <i>v</i> . Nicholls. <i>Aves</i>	6	147.06:1	commission	commit
		147.06:3	noisense	nuisance
Selvae Acquae Valles! And my waiting <b>twenty classbirds</b> , sitting	7	147.07:7.8	twenty classbirds,	28
on their stiles! Let me finger their <b>eurhythmytic</b> . And you'll see	8	147.08:8	eurhythmytic.	arithmetic
if I'm <b>selfthought</b> . They're all of them out to please. Wait! In	9	147.09:3	selfthought.	selftaught
		147.09:3	selfthought.	teach
the name of. And all the holly. And some the <b>mistle</b> and it Saint	10	147.10:11	mistle	mistletoe
Yves. Hoost! Ahem! There's Ada, Bett, Celia, Delia, Ena,	11	147.11:1	Yves.	ivy
		147.11:3	! Ahem!	amen
Fretta, Gilda, Hilda, Ita, Jess, <b>Katty</b> , Lou, (they make me cough	12	147.12:6	, Katty,	catty
as sure as I read them) Mina, Nippa, Opsy, Poll, Queeniee, Ruth,	13			
Saucy, <b>Trix</b> , Una, Vela, Wanda, Xenia, Yva, Zulma, Phoebe,	14	147.14:2	, Trix,	trick
Thelma. And Mee! The reformatory boys is goaling in for the	15			
church so we've all <b>comefeast</b> like the <b>groupsuppers</b> and caught	16	147.16:5	comefeast	comfort
		147.16:8	groupsuppers	grasshopper
lipsolution from Anty Pravidance under penancies for myrtle	17	147.17:1	lipsolution	absolution
		147.17:3	Anty	aunty
		147.17:4	Pravidance	providence
		147.17:8	myrtle	mortal



sins. When their bride was married all my belles began ti <b>ting</b> .	18	147.18:12	ting.	ring
A ring a ring a rosaring! Then everyone will hear of it. Whoses	19		()	
wishes is the <b>farther</b> to my thoughts. But I'll plant them a poser	20	147.20:4	farther	father
for their <b>nomanclatter</b> . When they're out with the daynurse	21	147.21:3	nomanclatter.	nomenclature
doing Chaperon Mall. Bright pigeons all over the <b>whirrld</b> will	22	147.22:9	whirrld	world
fly with my mistletoe message round their loveribboned necks	23		000	
and a crumb of my cake for each chasta dieva. We keeps all and	24		00	
sundry papers. In th' amourlight, O my darling! No, I swear to	25	147.25:1	sundry	Sunday
		147.25:5	amourlight,	moonlight
you by Fibsburrow churchdome and Sainte Andrée's Under-	26	70,		
shift, by all I hold <b>secret</b> from my world and in my underworld	27	147.27:6	secret	sacred
of nighties and naughties and all the other wonderwearlds!	28	147.28:9	wonderwearlds!	underworld
		147.28:9	wonderwearlds!	world
Close your, notmust look! Now open, pet, your lips, pepette,	29	147.29:10	, pepette,	pipette
like I used my sweet parted lipsabuss with Dan Holohan of	30			
facetious memory taught me after the flannel dance, with the	31			
proof of love, up Smock Alley the first night he smelled <b>pouder</b>	32	147.32:12	pouder	powder
and I coloured beneath my fan, pipetta mia, when you learned	33			
me the linguo to melt. Whowham would have ears like ours,	34			
the blackhaired! Do you like that, silenzioso? Are you enjoying,	35	147.35:7	, silenzioso?	silence
this same little me, my life, my love? Why do you like my	36			
FW148				
IVVITO				



<b>whisping</b> ? Is it not divinely <b>deluscious</b> ? But in't it bafforyou?	1	148.01:1	whisping?	whisper
		148.01:6	deluscious?	delicious
Misi misi! Tell me till my thrillme comes! I will not break the	2		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
seal. I am enjoying it still, I swear I am! Why do you prefer its	3		10.	
in these dark nets, if why may ask, my sweetykins? Sh sh! Long-	4		25/17	
ears is flying. No, <b>sweetissest</b> , why would that ennoy me? But	5	148.05:5	, sweetissest,	sister
don't! You want to be slap well slapped for that. Your delighted	6	2		
lips, love, be careful! Mind my <b>duvetyne</b> dress above all! It's	7	148.07:7	duvetyne	dove
golded <b>silvy</b> , the newest <b>sextones</b> with princess effect. For Rut-	8	148.08:2	silvy,	silver
		148.08:5	sextones	six
land blue's got out of <b>passion</b> . So, so, my precious! O, I can see	9	148.09:6	passion.	fashion
the cost, chare! Don't tell me! Why, the boy in sheeps' lane	10			
knows that. If I sell whose, dears? Was I sold here' tears? You	11			
mean those conversation lozenges? How awful! The bold shame	12			
of me! I wouldn't, chickens, not for all the juliettes in the twinkly	13			
way! I could snap them when I see them winking at me in bed.	14			
I didn't did so, my intended, or was going to or thinking of.	15			
Shshsh! Don't start like that, you wretch! I thought ye knew all	16			
and more, ye aucthor, to explique to ones the significat of their	17	148.17:4	aucthor,	author
exsystems with your nieu nivulon lead. It's only another queer	18	148.18:1	exsystems	existence
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		148.18:4	nieu	new
fish or other in <b>Brinbrou's</b> damned old <b>trouchorous</b> river again,	19	148.19:5	Brinbrou's	brine
7/10		148.19:8	trouchorous	treacherous



		148.19:8	trouchorous	trout
Gothewishegoths bless us and spare her! And gibos rest from the	20	148.20:1	, Gothewishegoths	God
		148.20:8	gibos	give
bosso! Excuse me for swearing, love, I swear to the sorrasims on	21		10.	
their <b>trons</b> of Uian I didn't mean to by this alpin armlet! Did you	22	148.22:2	trons	throne
really never in all our cantalang lives speak <b>clothse</b> to a girl's	23	148.23:9	clothse	close
		148.23:9	clothse	clothes
before? No! Not even to the <b>charmermaid</b> ? How <b>marfellows</b> !	24	148.24:7	charmermaid?	chambermaid
		148.24:9	marfellows!	marvellous
Of course I believe you, my own dear doting liest, when you	25	7/1//		
tell me. As I'd live to, O, I'd love to! <b>Liss, liss</b> ! I muss whiss!	26	148.26:11	! Liss,	listen
	-0	148.26:12	, liss!	listen
Never that ever or I can remember <b>dearstreaming</b> faces, you may	27	148.27:8	dearstreaming	dream
go through me! Never in all my whole white life of my match-	28			
less and pair. Or ever for bitter be the <b>frucht</b> of this hour! With	29	148.29:10	frucht	fruit
my whiteness I thee woo and bind my silk breasths I thee bound!	30	148.30:10	breasths	breast
Always, Amory, amor andmore! Till always, thou lovest!	31			
Shshshsh! So long as the <b>lucksmith</b> . Laughs!	32	148.32:6	lucksmith.	locksmith
11. If you met on the binge a poor acheseyeld from Ailing,	33	148.33:10	acheseyeld	exile
		148.33:12	Ailing,	Erin
when the tune of his tremble shook shimmy on shin, while his	34			
countrary raged in the weak of his wailing, like a rugilant pugi-	35	148.35:1	countrary	contrary
		148.35:1	countrary	country



		148.35:5	weak	wake
lant <b>Lyon</b> O'Lynn; if he maundered in <b>misliness</b> , plaining his	36	148.36:2	Lyon	lion
		148.36:8	misliness,	miserliness
FW149			*02/0.x	
plight or, played fox and lice, pricking and dropping hips teeth,	1		200	
or wringing his handcuffs for peace, the blind blighter, praying	2	9		
<b>Dieuf</b> and <b>Domb</b> Nostrums foh <b>thomethinks</b> to eath; if he	3	149.03:1	Dieuf	deaf
		149.03:3	Domb	dumb
		149.03:6	thomethinks	something
	- (	149.03:6	thomethinks	thing
weapt while he leapt and <b>guffalled</b> quith a <b>quhimper</b> , made cold	4	149.04:6	guffalled	guffaw
		149.04:9	quhimper,	whimper
blood a blue <b>mundy</b> and no bones without <b>flech</b> , taking kiss,	5	149.05:4	mundy	Maundy
		149.05:4	mundy	Monday
		149.05:9	flech,	flesh
kake or kick with a suck, sigh or simper, a diffle to larn and a	6	149.06:1	, kake	cake
12:		149.06:11	diffle	devil
		149.06:13	larn	learn
dibble to lech; if the fain shinner pegged you to shave his im-	7	149.07:1	dibble	devil
1:2		149.07:3	lech;	laugh
		149.07:13.1	immartial,	immortal
		149.07:13.1	immartial,	master



		149.07:13.1	immartial,	mortal
martial, wee skillmustered shoul with his ooh, hoodoodoo! brok-	8	149.08:3	skillmustered	schoolmaste
		149.08:4	shoul	soul
ing wind that to wiles, <b>woemaid</b> sin he was partial, we don't	9	149.09:6	, woemaid	woman
think, Jones, we'd care to this evening, would you?	10		25/17	
Answer: No, blank ye! So you think I have impulsivism? Did	11		000	
they tell you I am one of the fortysixths? And I suppose you	12		0.0	
heard I had a wag on my ears? And I suppose they told you too	13	149.13:5	wag	wax
		149.13:5::3	wag on my ears?	earwig
that my roll of life is not natural? But before proceeding to con-	14		,	
clusively confute this begging question it would be far fitter for	15	9		
you, if you dare! to hasitate to consult with and consequentially	16	149.16:6	hasitate	hesitate
attempt at my disposale of the same <b>dime-cash</b> problem elsewhere	17	149.17:8	dime-cash	time
naturalistically of course, from the blinkpoint of so eminent a	18			
spatialist. From it you will here notice, Schott, upon my for the	19	149.19:1	spatialist.	specialist
first remarking you that the sophology of Bitchson while driven	20			
as under by a purely <b>dime-dime</b> urge is not without his cashcash	21	149.21:6	dime-dime	time-time
characktericksticks, borrowed for its <b>nonce ends</b> from the <b>fiery</b>	22	149.22:5.6	nonce ends	nonsense
		149.22:9	fiery	fairy
goodmother Miss Fortune (who the lost time we had the pleasure	23	149.23:1	goodmother	godmother
		149.23:2.3	Miss Fortune (	misfortune
9/13,		149.23:6	lost	last
we have had our little <i>recherché</i> brush with, what, Schott?) and	24			



as I further could have told you as brisk as your D.B.C. beha-	25			
viouristically <i>pailleté</i> with a coat of homoid icing which is in	26	149.26:2	pailleté	piety
reality only a <b>done by chance</b> ridiculisation of the whoo-whoo	27	149.27:4.5.6	done by chance	DBC
and where's hairs theorics of Winestain. To put it all the more	28		10.	
plumbsily. The speechform is a mere sorrogate. Whilst the qua-	29	149.29:1	plumbsily.	clumsily
		149.29:1	plumbsily.	silly
		149.29:7	sorrogate.	surrogate
lity and tality (I shall <b>explex</b> what you ought to mean by this with	30	149.30:6	explex	explain
its proper when and where and why and how in the subsequent	31	101		
sentence) are alternativomentally harrogate and arrogate, as the	32	1/1//		
gates may be.	33	149.33:1	gates	case
Talis is a word often abused by many <b>passims</b> (I am working	34	149.34:9	passims (	person
out a quantum theory about it for it is really most <b>tantumising</b>	35	149.35:12	tantumising	tantalising
state of affairs). A <b>pessim</b> may frequent you to say: Have you been	36	149.36:5	pessim	person
FW150				
seeing much of Talis and Talis those times? optimately meaning:	1			
Will you put up at <b>hree</b> of irish? Or a ladyeater may perhaps have	2	150.02:6	hree	three
casualised as you <b>temptoed</b> her <i>à la sourdine</i> : Of your <b>plates</b> ? Is	3	150.03:4	temptoed	tiptoe
		150.03:11	plates?	please
Talis de Talis, the swordswallower, who is on at the <b>Craterium</b>	4	150.04:11	Craterium	criterion
the same Talis von Talis, the <b>penscrusher</b> , no <b>funk</b> you! who runs	5	150.05:7	penscrusher,	penis
		150.05:9	funk	fuck



		150.05:9	funk	thank
his <b>duly</b> mile? Or this is a perhaps cleaner example. At a recent	6	150.06:2	duly	duty
postvortex piece infustigation of a determinised case of chronic	7	150.07:1	postvortex	postmortem
		150.07:2	piece	peace
		150.07:3	infustigation	investigation
spinosis an extension <b>lecturer</b> on The Ague who out of matter of	8	150.08:4	lecturer	ladder
form was trying his seesers, Dr's Het Ubeleeft, borrowed the	9		0.0	
question: Why's which Suchman's talis qualis? to whom, as a	10	1167		
fatter of macht, Dr Gedankje of Stoutgirth, who was wiping his	11	150.11:1	fatter	matter
		150.11:3	macht,	fact
whistle, toarsely retoarted: While thou beast' one zoom of a	12	150.12:2	, toarsely	hoarsely
		150.12:2	, toarsely	tersely
C		150.12:3	retoarted:	retort
324		150.12:6.7	beast' one	stone
		150.12:8	zoom	son
whorl! (Talis and Talis originally mean the same thing, hit it's:	13	150.13:1	whorl! (	whore
		150.13:1	whorl! (	world
Qualis.)	14			
Professor Loewy-Brueller (though as I shall promptly prove	15			
his whole account of the Sennacherib as distinct from the Shal-	16			
manesir sanitational reforms and of the Mr Skekels and Dr	17			
Hydes problem in the same connection differs toto coelo from the	18			
fruit of my own investigations — though the reason I went to	19			



Jericho must remain for certain reasons a political secret —	20			
especially as I shall shortly be wanted in Cavantry, I congratulate	21			
myself, for the same and other reasons — as being again hope-	22		VO <sub>N</sub>	
lessly vitiated by what I have now resolved to call the <b>dime</b> and	23	150.23:12	dime	time
cash diamond fallacy) in his talked off confession which recently	24		25/7	
met with such a leonine uproar on its escape after its confinement	25		000	
Why am I not born like a <b>Gentileman</b> and why am I now so speak-	26	150.26:8	Gentileman	gentleman
able about my own eatables (Feigenbaumblatt and Father, Juda-	27	1160		
pest, 5688, A.M.) whole-heartedly takes off his gabbercoat and	28	102		
wig, honest draughty fellow, in his public interest, to make us	29			
see how though, as he says: 'by Allswill' the inception and the	30			
descent and the endswell of Man is temporarily wrapped in <b>ob-</b>	31	150.31:11.1	obscenity,	obscurity
<b>scenity</b> , looking through at these accidents with the <b>faroscope</b> of	32	150.32:9	faroscope	fire-escape
television, (this nightlife instrument needs still some subtrac-	33			
tional betterment in the readjustment of the more refrangible	34			
angles to the squeals of his hypothesis on the <b>outer tin</b> sides), I	35	150.35:10	outer	other
		150.35:11	tin	ten
can easily believe heartily in my own most <b>spacious</b> immensity	36	150.36:9	spacious	specious
FW151				
as my <b>ownhouse</b> and <b>microbemost cosm</b> when I am reassured by	1	151.01:3	ownhouse	onus
		151.01:5.6	microbemost cosm	microcosm
ratio that the cube of my volumes is to the surfaces of their sub-	2	151.02:1	ratio	radio



jects as the sphericity of these globes (I am very pressing for a	3		10/	
parliamentary motion this term which, under my guidance, would	4		N. L.	
establish the deleteriousness of decorousness in the morbidis-	5		VOX.	
ation of the modern <b>mandaboutwoman</b> type) is to the <b>fera</b> -	6	151.06:5	mandaboutwoman	mad
		151.06:10.1	feracity	veracity
city of Fairynelly's vacuum. I need not anthrapologise for any	7	151.07:3	Fairynelly's	nearly
obintentional (I must here correct all that school of neoitalian or	8		000	
paleoparisien <b>schola</b> of <b>tinkers</b> and spanglers who say I'm wrong	9	151.09:2	schola	school
		151.09:4	tinkers	thinker
parcequeue out of <b>revolscian</b> from romanitis I want to be) down-	10	151.10:4	revolscian	revulsion
trodding on my foes. Professor Levi-Brullo, F.D. of Sexe-	11			
Weiman-Eitelnaky finds, from experiments made by <b>hinn</b> with	12	151.12:7	hinn	hen
his Nuremberg eggs in the one hands and the watches cunldron	13	151.13:10	watches	witch
200		151.13:11	cunldron	cauldron
apan the oven, though it is <b>astensably</b> a case of <b>Ket's rebollions</b>	14	151.14:7	astensably	ostensibly
		151.14:11	Ket's	cat
		151.14:11	Ket's	kettle
		151.14:12	rebollions	boil
		151.14:12	rebollions	rebellion
cooling the Popes back, because the number of squeer faiths	15	151.15:1	cooling	call
		151.15:3	Popes	pot
		151.15:9	squeer	square
in weekly circulation will not be appreciably augmented by the	16		1	



<b>notherslogging</b> of my <b>cupolar</b> clods. What the romantic in rags	<b>17</b>	151.17:1	notherslogging	nether
		151.17:4	cupolar	couple
pines after like all tomtompions haunting crevices for a deadbeat	18		1000	
<b>escupement</b> and what het importunes our <i>Mitleid</i> for in <b>accornish</b>	19	151.19:1	escupement	escapement
		151.19:10	accornish	acorn
with the Mortadarthella <b>taradition</b> is the poorest <b>commonon-</b>	20	151.20:4	taradition	tradition
		151.20:8.1	commonguardiant	garden
guardiant waste of time. His everpresent toes are always in	21	(32)		
retaliessian out throuth his overpast boots. Hear him <b>squak!</b>	22	151.22:9	squak!	squeak
<b>Teek heet</b> to that <b>looswallawer</b> how he <b>bolo</b> the bat! Tyro a	23	151.23:1	. Teek	take
		151.23:2	heet	heed
	-0	151.23:5	looswallawer	loose
		151.23:8	bolo	bowl
toray! When Mullocky won the couple of colds, when we were	24			
stripping in number three, I would like the neat drop that would	25			
malt in my mouth but I fail to see when (I am purposely refrain-	26	151.26:1	malt	melt
ing from expounding the obvious fallacy as to the specific	27			
gravitates of the two deglutables implied nor to the lapses	28			
lequou <b>asousiated</b> with the royal gorge through students of	29	151.29:2	asousiated	associate
mixed hydrostatics and pneumodipsics will after some difficulties	30			
grapple away with my <b>meinungs</b> ). <b>Myrrdin</b> aloer! as old Mar-	31	151.31:5	meinungs).	meaning
6/1/2		151.31:6	). Myrrdin	murder
sellas Cambriannus puts his. But, on Professor Llewellys ap	32			



Bryllars, F.D., Ph. Dr's showings, the plea, if he pleads,	33		10/2	
is all <b>posh</b> and <b>robbage</b> on a melodeontic scale since his man's	34	151.34:3	posh	tosh
		151.34:5	robbage	rubbish
when is no otherman's quandour (Mine, dank you?) while, for	35	151.35:7	, dank	thank
		151.35:7	, dank	think
aught I care for the contrary, the all is where in love as war and	36		100	
FW152		69,4		
the plane where me <b>arts</b> soar you'd <b>aisy</b> rouse a thunder from and	1	152.01:5	arts	heart
		152.01:5	arts	star
	•	152.01:8	aisy	easy
where I cling true'tis there I climb tree and where Innocent looks	2			
best (pick!) there's <b>holly</b> in his <b>ives</b> .	3	152.03:4	holly	holy
		152.03:7	ives. #	eye
As my explanations here are probably above your understand-	4			
ings, lattlebrattons, though as augmentatively uncomparisoned	5	152.05:2	, lattlebrattons,	Briton
		152.05:2	, lattlebrattons,	littlebriton
		152.05:6	uncomparisoned	caparison
		152.05:6	uncomparisoned	uncaparisoned
as Cadwan, Cadwallon and Cadwalloner, I shall revert to a more	6			
expletive method which I frequently use when I have to <b>sermo</b>	7	152.07:11	sermo	sermon
with muddlecrass pupils. Imagine for my purpose that you are a	8	152.08:2	muddlecrass	class
		152.08:2	muddlecrass	middleclass



squad of urchins, snifflynosed, goslingnecked, clothyheaded,	9			
tangled in your lacings, tingled in your pants, etsitaraw etcicero.	10	152.10:9	, etsitaraw	etcetera
		152.10:10	etcicero.	etcetera
And you, Bruno Nowlan, take your tongue out of your inkpot!	11		10.	
As none of you knows javanese I will give all my easyfree trans-	12		25/17	
lation of the old fabulist's parable. Allaboy Minor, take your	13		000	
head out of your satchel! Audi, Joe Peters! Exaudi facts!	14	152.14:10	facts! #	fox
The Mookse and The Gripes.	15	(10)		
Gentes and laitymen, fullstoppers and semicolonials, hybreds	16	152.16:1	# Gentes	gentleman
		152.16:3	laitymen,	lady
		152.16:6	semicolonials,	colon
	-0	152.16:6	semicolonials,	semicolon
and lubberds!	17			
Eins within a space and a wearywide space it wast ere wohned	18			
a Mookse. The onesomeness wast alltolonely, archunsitslike,	19			
broady oval, and a Mookse he would <b>a walking</b> go (My hood!	20	152.20:8.9	a walking	woo
cries Antony Romeo), so one <b>grandsumer</b> evening, after a great	21	152.21:6	grandsumer	summer
morning and his good supper of gammon and spittish, having	22			
flabelled his eyes, pilleoled his nostrils, vacticanated his ears and	23	152.23:7	, vacticanated	vaticinate
palliumed his throats, he put on his impermeable, seized his im-	24			
pugnable, harped on his crown and stepped out of his immobile	25			
De Rure Albo (socolled becauld it was chalkfull of masterplasters	26	152.26:4	(socolled	call
C(1)0		152.26:5	becauld	cold



		152.26:8	chalkfull	chockfull
and had borgeously letout gardens strown with cascadas, pinta-	27	152.27:3	borgeously	gorgeous
		152.27:6	strown	strew
		152.27:9.1	, pintacostecas,	Pentecost
costecas, horthoducts and currycombs) and set off from Luds-	28	152.28:2	, horthoducts	orthodox
town <i>a spasso</i> to see how badness was badness in the weirdest of	29		700	
all <b>pensible ways</b> .	30	152.30:2	pensible	possible
		152.30:3	ways. #	world
As he set off with his father's sword, his lancia spezzata, he was	31	101		
girded on, and with that between his legs and his tarkeels, our	32	152.32:11	tarkeels,	heel
once in only Bragspear, he clanked, to my clinking, from veetoes	33			
to <b>threetop</b> , every inch of an immortal.	34	152.34:2	threetop,	treetop
He had not walked over a pentiadpair of parsecs from his	35			
azylium when at the turning of the Shinshone Lanteran near	36	152.36:1	azylium	asylum
FW153				
Saint Bowery's-without-his-Walls he came ( <b>secunding</b> to the <b>one</b>	1	153.01:5	(secunding	second
		153.01:8.1.2	one one oneth	111
one oneth of the propecies, Amnis Limina Permanent) upon the	2	153.02:5	propecies,	prophecy
most unconsciously boggylooking stream he ever locked his	3			
eyes with. Out of the colliens it took a rise by daubing itself Ni-	4			
non. It looked little and it smelt of brown and it thought in nar-	5			
rows and it talked showshallow. And as it <b>rinn</b> it dribbled like any	6	153.06:9	rinn	run



lively purliteasy: My, my, my! Me and me! Little down dream	7	153.07:10	down ???	brown
		153.07:11	dream ???	jug
don't I love thee!	8		10/	
And, I declare, what was there on the yonder bank of the	9		10.8	
stream that would be a river, <b>parched</b> on a limb of the <b>olum</b> , bolt	10	153.10:7	, parched	perch
		153.10:13	olum,	elm
downright, but the Gripes? And no doubt he was fit to be dried	11		0.0	
for why had he not been having the juice of his times?	12	1,00		
His pips had been neatly all drowned on him; his polps were	13	10		
charging odours every older minute; he was quickly for getting	14	153.14:1	charging	change
		153.14:4	older	other
	-0	153.14:9.10	for getting	forget
the dresser's <b>desdaign</b> on the flyleaf of his <b>frons</b> ; and he was	15	153.15:3	desdaign	disdain
		153.15:9	frons;	frond
		153.15:9	frons;	front
quietly <b>for giving</b> the bailiff's <b>distrain</b> on to the <b>bulkside</b> of his	16	153.16:2.3	for giving	forgive
		153.16:6	distrain	disdain
		153.16:10	bulkside	backside
cul de Pompe. In all his <b>specious</b> heavings, as <b>be lived</b> by Opti-	17	153.17:7	specious	space
<		153.17:7	specious	spacious
		153.17:10.11	be lived	believe
mus Maximus, the Mookse had never seen his <b>Dubville brooder</b> -	18	153.18:9	Dubville	Dublin
<.000		153.18:10.1	brooder-on-low	brother-in-law



133

think

		153.18:10.1	brooder-on-low	law
on-low so nigh to a pickle.	19			
Adrian (that was the Mookse now's assumptinome) stuccstill	20	153.20:8	) stuccstill	stuck
phiz-à-phiz to the Gripes in an accessit of aurignacian. But All-	21	153.21:1	phiz-à-phiz	face-to-face
		153.21:9	aurignacian.	indignation
mookse must to Moodend much as Allrouts, austereways or	22		200	
wastersways, in roaming run through Room. Hic sor a stone,	23	153.23:1	wastersways,	waterway
		153.23:8	sor	see
singularly illud, and on hoc stone Seter satt huc sate which it	24	101		
filled quite <b>poposterously</b> and by <b>acclammitation</b> to its fullest	25	153.25:3	poposterously	preposterously
		153.25:6	acclammitation	acclamation
justotoryum and whereopum with his unfallable encyclicling	26	153.26:1	justotoryum	story
		153.26:3	whereopum	opium
. 201		153.26:6	unfallable	infallible
upom his alloilable, diupetriark of the wouest, and the athemyst-	27	153.27:4	, diupetriark	patriarch
		153.27:7	wouest,	west
		153.27:10.1	athemystsprinkled	amethyst
sprinkled pederect he always walked with, Deusdedit, cheek by	28	153.28:2	pederect	pederast
jowel with his frisherman's blague? Bellua Triumphanes, his	29	153.29:1	jowel	jewel
C/1/2		153.29:4	frisherman's	fisherman
everyway addedto wallat's collectium, for yea longer he lieved	30	153.30:9	lieved	live
yea broader he <b>betaught</b> of it, the <b>fetter</b> , the <b>summe</b> and the <b>haul</b>	31	153.31:4	betaught	bethink



153.31:4

betaught

		153.31:8	fetter,	father
		153.31:10	summe	son
		153.31:13	haul	holy
it <b>cost</b> , he looked the first and last micahlike <b>laicness</b> of Quartus	32	153.32:2	cost,	ghost
		153.32:10	laicness	likeness
the Fifth and Quintus the Sixth and Sixtus the Seventh giving	33			
allnight sitting to Lio the <b>Faultyfindth</b> .	34	153.34:6	Faultyfindth. #	fortyninth
		153.34:6	Faultyfindth. #	ninth
— <b>Good</b> appetite us, sir Mookse! How do you do it? cheeped	35	153.35:1	# — Good	God
the Gripes in a wherry whiggy <b>maudelenian woice</b> and the jack-	36	153.36:7	maudelenian	maudlin
		153.36:8	woice	voice
FW154	60			
asses all within bawl laughed and brayed for his intentions for	1			
they knew their sly toad lowry now. I am rarumominum blessed	2			
to see you, my dear <b>mouster</b> . Will you not <b>perhopes</b> tell me	3	154.03:6	mouster.	master
. 10		154.03:10	perhopes	perhaps
everything if you are pleased, sanity? All about aulne and lithial	4			
and allsall allinall about awn and liseias? Ney?	5			
Think of it! O miserendissimest retempter! A Gripes!	6	154.06:6	retempter!	redemption
— Rats! <b>bullowed</b> the Mookse most telesphorously, the con-	7	154.07:2	! bullowed	bellow
cionator, and the sissymusses and the zozzymusses in their ro-	8	154.08:10.1	robenhauses	robber
		154.08:10	robenhauses	house



benhauses quailed to hear his tardeynois at all for you cannot	9	154.09:6	tardeynois	noise
wake a silken nouse out of a hoarse oar. Blast yourself and your	10	154.10:1	wake	make
		154.10:4	nouse	purse
		154.10:8	hoarse	hawser
		154.10:9	oar.	ear
		154.10:9	oar.	sow
nnathomy infairioriboos! No, hang you for an animal rurale! I	11	154.11:1	anathomy	anatomy
		154.11:2	infairioriboos!	inferior
am superbly in my supremest poncif! Abase you, baldyqueens!	12	154.12:9	, baldyqueens!	baldaquin
Gather behind me, satraps! <b>Rots</b> !	13	154.13:5	! Rots! #	rat
— I am till infinity obliged with you, bowed the Gripes, his	14			
whine having gone to his palpruy head. I am still always having	15	154.15:1	whine	wine
C	1800	154.15:6	palpruy	palfrey
a wish on all my extremities. By the <b>watch</b> , what is the time, <b>pace</b> ?	16	154.16:9	watch,	way
		154.16:14	, pace? #	please
Figure it! The pining peever! To a Mookse!	17			
— Ask my <b>index</b> , mund my achilles, swell my obolum, <b>wosh</b> -	18	154.18:3	index,	arse
		154.18:10.1	, woshup	worship
up my nase serene, answered the Mookse, rapidly by turning	19	154.19:3	nase	nose
clement, urban, eugenious and celestian in the formose of good	20			
grogory humours. <b>Quote</b> awhore? That is quite about what I	21	154.21:3	. Quote	quite
came on <i>my</i> missions with <i>my</i> intentions <i>laudibiliter</i> to settle with	22			
you, barbarousse. Let thor be orlog. Let Pauline be Irene. Let	23			



you be <b>Beeton</b> . And let me be Los Angeles. Now measure your	24	154.24:3	Beeton.	beat
length. Now estimate my capacity. Well, <b>sour</b> ? Is this space of	25	154.25:7	, sour?	sir
our couple of hours <b>too</b> dimensional for you, temporiser? Will	26	154.26:5	too	two
you give you up? Como? Fuert it?	27		10.3	
Sancta Patientia! You should have heard the voice that an-	28		25/1	
swered him! Culla vosellina.	29		000	
— I was just thinkling upon that, <b>swees</b> Mooksey, but, for all	30	154.30:7	, swees	sweet
the rime on my <b>raisins</b> , if I connow make my submission, I can-	31	154.31:5	raisins,	reason
nos give you up, the Gripes whimpered from nethermost of his	32	100		
wanhope. Ishallassoboundbewilsothoutoosezit. My tumble, lou-	33	154.33:2	. Ishallassoboundbewilso thoutoosezit.	see
dy bullocker, is my own. My <b>velicity</b> is too <b>fit</b> in one <b>stockend</b> .	34	154.34:7	velicity	felicity
		154.34:7	velicity	velocity
. 200		154.34:10	fit	foot
		154.34:13	stockend.	stocking
And my <b>spetial</b> inexshellsis the <b>belowing</b> things ab ove. But I	35	154.35:3	spetial	spatial
		154.35:3	spetial	special
		154.35:6	belowing	bellow
will never be abler to tell Your Honoriousness (here he near lost	36			
FW155				
his limb) though my corked father was bott a pseudowaiter,	1	155.01:10	pseudowaiter,	sodawater
	1	155.01:10	pseudowaiter,	water



whose o'cloak you ware.	2	155.02:2	o'cloak	o'clock
Incredible! Well, hear the inevitable.	3		N. J.	
— Your temple, sus in cribro! Semperexcommunicambiambi-	4		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
sumers. Tugurios-in-Newrobe or Tukurias-in-Ashies. Novar-	5		10.	
ome, my creature, <b>blievend bleives</b> . My building space in <b>lyonine</b>	6	155.06:4	, blievend	believe
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		155.06:4	, blievend	lion
		155.06:5	bleives.	believe
		155.06:11	lyonine	lion
city is always to let to leonlike Men, the Mookse in a most con-	7	10)		
sistorous allocution <b>pompifically</b> with immediate jurisdiction	8	155.08:3	pompifically	pontifically
constantinently <b>concludded</b> (what a crammer for the <b>shape-</b>	9	155.09:2	concludded (	conclude
	-0	155.09:8.1	shapewrucked	shipwreck
		155.09:8.1	shapewrucked	wreck
wrucked Gripes!). And I regret to proclaim that it is out of my	10			
temporal to help you from being killed by inchies, (what a	11			
thrust!), as we first met each other <b>newwhere</b> so <b>airly</b> . (Poor	12	155.12:8	newwhere	nowhere
		155.12:10	airly.	early
little sowsieved subsquashed Gripes! I begin to feel contemption	13			
for him!). My side, thank decretals, is as safe as motherour's	14			
houses, he continued, and I can seen from my holeydome what	15	155.15:10	holeydome	halidom
it is to be wholly sane. <b>Unionjok</b> and be joined to yok! <b>Parysis</b> ,	16	155.16:7	. Unionjok	jack
		155.16:13	! Parysis,	prize
tu sais, crucycrooks, belongs to him who parises himself. And	17	155.17:8	parises	prize



there I must leave you subject for the <b>pressing</b> . I can prove that	18	155.18:9	pressing.	present
against you, weight a momentum, mein goot enemy! or Cos-	19	155.19:3	, weight	wait
		155.19:7	goot	good
		155.19:10.1	Cospol's	gospel
pol's not our star. I bet you this dozen odd. This foluminous	20	155.20:12	foluminous	voluminous
dozen odd. <i>Quas primas</i> — but 'tis bitter to <b>compote</b> my know-	21	155.21:9	compote	compose
ledge's fructos of. Tomes.	22		0.01	
Elevating, to give <b>peint</b> to his blick, his jewelled <b>pederect</b> to	23	155.23:4	peint	point
		155.23:10	pederect	pederast
the allmysty cielung, he luckystruck blueild out of a few should-	24	155.24:2	allmysty	almighty
		155.24:2	allmysty	misty
		155.24:3	cielung,	ceiling
be <b>santillants</b> , a cloister of <b>starabouts</b> over Maples, a lucciolys in	25	155.25:2	santillants,	satellite
		155.25:6	starabouts	stirabout
Teresa street and a stopsign before Sophy Barratt's, he <b>gaddered</b>	26	155.26:10	gaddered	gather
togodder the odds docence of his vellumes, gresk, letton and	27	155.27:1	togodder	together
		155.27:4	docence	dozen
		155.27:7	vellumes,	volume
		155.27:8	, gresk,	Greek
		155.27:9	, letton	Latin
russicruxian, onto the lapse of his prolegs, into umfullth one-	28	155.28:1	russicruxian,	Rosicrucian
		155.28:4	lapse	last
scuppered, and sat about his widerproof. He proved it well who-	29	155.29:6	widerproof.	waterproof



		155.29:11.1	whoonearth	hundred
		155.29:11::4	whoonearth dry and drysick	133
onearth dry and drysick times, and vremiament, tu cesses, to the	30	155.30:2.3.4	dry and drysick	33
extinction of Niklaus altogether (Niklaus Alopysius having been	31		10.3	
the once Gripes's <b>popwilled nimbum</b> ) by Neuclidius and In-	32	155.32:4	popwilled	popular
		155.32:5	nimbum)	name
exagoras and Mumfsen and Thumpsem, by Orasmus and by	33		0.0	
Amenius, by Anacletus the Jew and by Malachy the Augurer and	34	20.	<b>•</b>	
by the Cappon's collection and after that, with Cheekee's gela-	35			
tine and Alldaybrandy's formolon, he reproved it <b>ehrltogether</b>	36	155.36:8	ehrltogether	altogether
FW156	3	6		
when not in that order sundering in some different order, alter	1			
three thirty and a hundred times by the binomial dioram and	2	156.02:1::4	three thirty and a hundred	133
		156.02:10	dioram	theorem
the <b>penic walls</b> and the ind, the Inklespill legends and the rure,	3	156.03:2	penic	Punic
:		156.03:3	walls	war
the rule of the hoop and the blessons of expedience and the jus,	4			
the jugicants of Pontius Pilax and all the mummyscrips in Sick	5			
<b>Bokes' Juncroom</b> and the Chapters for the Cunning of the Chap-	6	156.06:1	Bokes'	book
		156.06:2	Juncroom	junk
ters of the Conning <b>Fox</b> by <b>Tail</b> .	7	156.07:5	Fox	forth
C.(120		156.07:7	Tail. #	day



While that Mooksius with preprocession and with propre-	8	156.08:5	preprocession	prepossession
cession, duplicitly and diplussedly, was promulgating ipsofacts	9			
and sadcontras this <b>raskolly</b> Gripos he had allbust <b>seceded</b> in	10	156.10:5	raskolly	rascally
		156.10:10	seceded	succeed
monophysicking his <b>illsobordunates</b> . But asawfulas he had	11	156.11:3	illsobordunates.	subordinate
caught his base semenoyous sarchnaktiers to combuccinate upon	12		000	
the <b>silipses</b> of his aspillouts and the <b>acheporeoozers</b> of his haggy-	13	156.13:2	silipses	slip
		156.13:8	acheporeoozers	peruser
own pneumax to synerethetise with the breadchestviousness of	14	102	•	
his <b>sweeatovular</b> ducose sofarfully the loggerthuds of his sakel-	15	156.15:2	sweeatovular	oval
		156.15:2	sweeatovular	sweet
laries were <b>fond</b> at variance with the synodals of his somepooliom	16	156.16:3	fond	find
and his babskissed nepogreasymost got the hoof from his philio-	17			
quus.	18			
— Efter thousand <b>yaws</b> , O Gripes con my sheepskins, yow	19	156.19:3	yaws,	year
will be <b>belined</b> to the world, enscayed Mookse the <b>pius</b> .	20	156.20:3	belined	blind
		156.20:10	pius. #	pious
— Ofter thousand <b>yores</b> , amsered Gripes the gregary, be the	21	156.21:3	yores,	year
goat of MacHammud's, yours may be still, O Mookse, more	22	156.22:1	goat	God
botheared.	23	156.23:1	botheared. #	bother
— Us shall be chosen as the first of the last by the electress of	24			
Vale Hollow, <b>obselved</b> the Mookse nobily, for par the <b>unicum</b>	25	156.25:3	, obselved	observe
	1	156.25:10	unicum	unicorn



of <b>Elelijiacks</b> , Us am in Our stabulary and that is what Ruby and	<b>26</b>	156.26:2	Elelijiacks,	elegiac
Roby fall for, <b>blissim</b> .	27	156.27:4	, blissim. #	bless
The Pills, the Nasal Wash (Yardly's), the Army Man Cut, as	28		10/	
british as <b>bondstrict</b> and as straightcut as when that broken-	29	156.29:3	bondstrict	street
arched traveller from Nuzuland	30		25/4	
<ul> <li>Wee, cumfused the Gripes limply, shall not even be the</li> </ul>	31	156.31:2	, cumfused	confess
		156.31:2	, cumfused	confuse
last of the first, wee hope, when oust are visitated by the Veiled	32	(31)	D*	
Horror. And, he added: Mee are relying entirely, see the <b>forte-</b>	33	156.33:11.1	fortethurd	fortythird
		156.33:11.1	fortethurd	third
		156.33:11.1	fortethurd	thud
thurd of Elissabed, on the weightiness of mear's breath. Puffut!	34	156.34:10	. Puffut!	perfect
Unsightbared <b>embouscher</b> , relentless foe to social and business	35	156.35:2	embouscher,	ambush
succes! (Hourihaleine) It might have been a happy evening but	36			
FW157				
And they viterberated each other, canis et coluber with the	1	157.01:3	viterberated	vibrate
13::		157.01:3	viterberated	vituperate
wildest ever wielded since Tarriestinus lashed Pissasphaltium.	2			
— Unuchorn!	3	157.03:1	# — Unuchorn! #	unicorn
— Ungulant!	4	157.04:1	# — Ungulant! #	gallant
		157.04:1	# — Ungulant! #	ungallant
— Uvuloid!	5	157.05:1	# — Uvuloid! #	ovalloid



— Uskybeak!	6	157.06:1	# — Uskybeak! #	whiskey
And bullfolly answered volleyball.	7		1.1.	
Nuvoletta in her lightdress, spunn of sisteen shimmers, was	8	157.08:1	# Nuvoletta	letter
		157.08:4	lightdress,	nightdress
		157.08:7	sisteen	Sistine
		157.08:7	sisteen	sixteen
		157.08:8	shimmers,	sister
		157.08:8	shimmers,	summer
looking down on them, leaning over the bannistars and listening	9	10%		
all she childishly could. How she was <b>brightened</b> when <b>Should-</b>	10	157.10:8	brightened	frighten
		157.10:10.1	Shouldrups	shoulder
rups in his glaubering hochskied his welkinstuck and how she	11		-	
was overclused when Kneesknobs on his <b>zwivvel</b> was makeact-	12	157.12:7	zwivvel	swivel
ing such a paulse of <b>himshelp</b> ! She was alone. All her nubied	13	157.13:4	paulse	pause
		157.13:6	himshelp!	himself
companions were asleeping with the squirrels. Their <b>mivver</b> ,	14	157.14:8	mivver,	mother
Mrs Moonan, was off in the <b>Fuerst</b> quarter scrubbing the back-	15	157.15:7	Fuerst	first
steps of Number 28. <b>Fuvver</b> , that <b>Skand</b> , he was up in Norwood's	16	157.16:5	. Fuvver,	father
		157.16:7	Skand,	Scandinavian
sokaparlour, eating oceans of Voking's Blemish. Nuvoletta lis-	17	157.17:5	Voking's	viking
		157.17:7	. Nuvoletta	letter
tened as she reflected herself, though the heavenly one with his	18			
constellatria and his emanations stood between, and she tried all	19			



she tried to make the Mookse look up at her (but he was fore too	20		10/2	
adiaptotously farseeing) and to make the Gripes hear how coy	21			
she could be (though he was much too <b>schystimatically auricular</b>	22	157.22:9	schystimatically	systematically
		157.22:10	auricular	oracular
about his ens to heed her) but it was all mild's vapour moist. Not	23		25/17	
even her <b>feignt</b> reflection, Nuvoluccia, could they <b>toke</b> their	24	157.24:3	feignt	faint
		157.24:3	feignt	feign
		157.24:8	toke	take
gnoses off for their minds with intrepifide fate and <b>bungless</b>	25	157.25:10	bungless	boundless
curiasity, were conclaved with Heliogobbleus and Commodus	26	157.26:1	curiasity,	curiosity
and Enobarbarus and whatever the coordinal dickens they did	27		•	
as their damprauch of <b>papyrs</b> and buchstubs said. As if that was	28	157.28:5	papyrs	paper
their <b>spiration</b> ! As if theirs could <b>duiparate</b> her <b>queendim</b> ! As if	29	157.29:2	spiration!	aspiration
		157.29:7	duiparate	dupe
		157.29:7	duiparate	duplicate
		157.29:9	queendim!	quondam
she would be third <b>perty</b> to <b>search</b> on search proceedings! She	30	157.30:5	perty	party
		157.30:5	perty	pretty
		157.30:7	search	such
\$ C/10		157.30:9	search	such
tried all the winsome wonsome ways her four winds had taught	31			
her. She tossed her sfumastelliacinous hair like <i>le princesse de la</i>	32			
Petite Bretagne and she rounded her mignons arms like Mrs	33			



Cornwallis-West and she smiled over herself like the beauty of	34		10/	
the image of the pose of the daughter of the queen of the Em-	35			
perour of Irelande and she sighed after herself as were she born	36		10x	
FW158			*02/6·2	
to bride with Tristis Tristior Tristissimus. But, sweet <b>madonine</b> ,	1	158.01:9	madonine,	madam
she might fair as well have carried her daisy's worth to Florida.	2	9		
For the Mookse, a dogmad <b>Accanite</b> , were not <b>amoosed</b> and the	3	158.03:6	Accanite,	acolyte
		158.03:6	Accanite,	aconite
		158.03:9	amoosed	amuse
Gripes, a dubliboused Catalick, wis pinefully obliviscent.	4	158.04:3	dubliboused	booze
	CQ	158.04:3	dubliboused	Dublin
		158.04:4	Catalick,	catholic
		158.04:6	pinefully	painfully
I see, she sighed. There are menner.	5			
The <b>siss</b> of the <b>whisp</b> of the sigh of the softzing at the stir of	6	158.06:2	siss	sister
:(1);		158.06:5	whisp	whisper
the ver grose O arundo of a long one in midias reeds: and shades	7		•	
began to glidder along the banks, greepsing, greepsing, duusk	8	158.08:7	, greepsing,	creep
		158.08:8	, greepsing,	creep
1,2		158.08:9	, duusk	dusk
		158.08:9	, duusk	dust
unto duusk, and it was as glooming as gloaming could be in the	9	158.09:2	duusk,	dusk



		158.09:2	duusk,	dust
waste of all peacable worlds. Metamnisia was all soonome coloro-	10	158.10:1	waste	worst
		158.10:4	peacable	possible
		158.10:9.1	coloroform	chloroform
		158.10:9.1	coloroform	colour
form brune; citherior spiane an eaulande, innemorous and un-	11	158.11:7	, innemorous	enamored
		158.11:7	, innemorous	innumerous
numerose. The Mookse had a sound eyes right but he could not	12	(9)	N .	
all hear. The Gripes had light ears left yet he could but ill see.	13	101		
He ceased. And he ceased, <b>tung</b> and trit, and it was neversoever	14	158.14:6	, tung	tongue
so <b>dusk</b> of both of them. But still Moo thought on the deeps of	15	158.15:2	dusk	death
the <b>undths</b> he would profoundth come the <b>morrokse</b> and still	16	158.16:2	undths	earth
		158.16:8	morrokse	morrow
Gri feeled of the <b>scripes</b> he would <b>escipe</b> if by <b>grice</b> he had luck	17	158.17:5	scripes	scrape
		158.17:8	escipe	escape
		158.17:11	grice	grace
enoupes.	18	158.18:1	enoupes. #	enough
Oh, how it was duusk! From Vallee Maraia to Grasyaplaina,	19	158.19:5	duusk!	dusk
		158.19:5	duusk!	dust
< C/20		158.19:7	Vallee	valley
		158.19:10	Grasyaplaina,	grace
		158.19:10	Grasyaplaina,	grassy
dormimust echo! Ah dew! Ah dew! It was so duusk that the	20	158.20:3.4	! Ah dew!	adieu



		158.20:5.6	! Ah dew!	adieu
		158.20:10	duusk	dusk
		158.20:10	duusk	dust
tears of night began to fall, first by ones and twos, then by threes	21		10.	
and fours, at last by fives and sixes of sevens, for the tired ones	22		25/17	
were <b>wecking</b> , as we weep now with them. O! O! O! Par la	23	158.23:2	wecking,	wake
pluie!	24		0.0	
Then there came down to the thither bank a woman of no	25	1,00		
appearance (I believe she was a Black with chills at her feet) and	26	158.26:1	appearance (	importance
she gathered up his <b>hoariness</b> the Mookse <b>motamourfully</b> where	27	158.27:5	hoariness	holiness
		158.27:8	motamourfully	mother
		158.27:8	motamourfully	mournfully
he was spread and carried him away to her invisible dwelling,	28			
thats <b>hights</b> , <i>Aquila Rapax</i> , for he was the holy sacred solem and	29	158.29:2	hights,	height
poshup spit of her boshop's apron. So you see the Mookse he	30	158.30:1	poshup	bishop
<i>[1]</i>		158.30:5	boshop's	bishop
had reason as I knew and you knew and he knew all along. And	31			
there came down to the hither bank a woman to all important	32			
(though they say that she was comely, spite the cold in her <b>heed</b> )	33	158.33:13	heed)	head
and, for he was as like it as blow it to a <b>hawker's hank</b> , she	34	158.34:13.14	hawker's hank,	handkerchie
plucked down the Gripes, torn panicky autotone, in angeu from	35	158.35:9	angeu	angel
		158.35:9	angeu	anger
his limb and <b>cariad</b> away its <b>beotitubes</b> with her to her unseen	36	158.36:4	cariad	carry



		158.36:4	cariad	caryatid
		158.36:7	beotitubes	beatitude
FW159			10.70	
shieling, it is, De Rore Coeli. And so the poor Gripes got wrong;	1	159.01:1	shieling,	shield
		159.01:1	shieling,	shilling
for that is always how a Gripes is, always was and always will be.	2	6		
And it was never so thoughtful of either of them. And there were	3	7.6		
left now an only elmtree and but a stone. Polled with pietrous,	4	11/10		
Sierre but saule. O! Yes! And <b>Nuvoletta, a lass</b> .	5	159.05:7	Nuvoletta,	letter
	~	159.05:8.9	, a lass. #	alas
Then <b>Nuvoletta</b> reflected for the last time in her little long life	6	159.06:2	Nuvoletta	letter
and she made up all her myriads of drifting minds in one. She	7			
cancelled all her <b>engauzements</b> . She climbed over the bannistars;	8	159.08:4	engauzements.	engagement
she gave a childy cloudy cry: <i>Nuée! Nuée!</i> A lightdress fluttered.	9			
She was gone. And into the river that had been a stream (for a	10			
thousand of <b>tears</b> had gone eon her and come on her and she was	11	159.11:3	tears	year
stout and struck on dancing and her muddied name was Missis-	12			
liffi) there fell a tear, a <b>singult</b> tear, the loveliest of all tears (I	13	159.13:7	singult	guilt
		159.13:7	singult	single
mean for those crylove fables fans who are 'keen' on the pretty-	14			
pretty <b>commonface</b> sort of thing you meet by hopeharrods) for it	15	159.15:2	commonface	commonplace
		159.15:2	commonface	place



was a <b>leaptear</b> . But the river tripped on her by and by, lapping	16	159.16:3	leaptear.	leapyear
		159.16:3	leaptear.	year
as though her heart was <b>brook</b> : Why, why, why! Weh, O weh!	17	159.17:6	brook:	break
I'se so <b>silly</b> to be flowing but I no canna stay!	18	159.18:3	silly	sorry
No applause, please! Bast! The romescot nattleshaker will go	19	159.19:7	nattleshaker	nettle
		159.19:7	nattleshaker	night
round your circulation in <i>diu dursus</i> .	20	7	0.0	
Allaboy, Major, I'll take your reactions in another place after	21	1160		
themes. Nolan Browne, you may now leave the classroom. Joe	22	101		
Peters, Fox.	23	70,		
As I have now successfully explained to you my own natural-	24			
born <b>rations</b> which are even in <b>excise</b> of my vaultybrain insure	25	159.25:2	rations	reason
		159.25:7	excise	excess
me that I am a mouth's more deserving case by genius. I feel in	26			
symbathos for my ever devoted friend and halfaloafonwashed,	27	159.27:1	symbathos	sympathy
<i>illi</i> .		159.27:8	halfaloafonwashed,	unwashed
Gnaccus Gnoccovitch. Darling gem! Darling smallfox! Horose-	28			
shoew! I could love that man like my own ambo for being so	29			
baileycliaver though he's a nawful curillass and I must slav to	30	159.30:1	baileycliaver	bally
		159.30:1	baileycliaver	clever
		159.30:6	curillass	cruel
		159.30:10	slav	slave
methodiousness. I want him to go and live like a theabild in	31			



charge of the <b>night</b> brigade on Tristan da Cunha, isle of man-	32	159.32:4	night	light
overboard, where he'll make Number 106 and be near Inacces-	33			
sible. (The meeting of mahoganies, be the waves, <b>rementious</b>	34	159.34:9	, rementious	remind
me that this exposed sight though it pines for an umbrella of its	35		10.	
own and needs a shelter belt of the true service sort to keep its	36		25/17	
FW160		2	80	
<b>boles</b> clean, — the weeping beeches, Picea and Tillia, are in a	1	160.01:1	boles	bowl
wild state about it — ought to be classified, as <b>Cricketbutt</b> Will-	2	160.02:10	Cricketbutt	bat
owm and his two nurserymen advisers suggested, under genus	3	1 Km		
Inexhaustible when we <b>refloat</b> upon all the butternat, sweet gum	4	160.04:4	refloat	reflect
and manna ash <b>redcedera</b> which is so <b>purvulent</b> there as if there	5	160.05:4	redcedera	etcetera
		160.05:8	purvulent	prevalent
X/VC		160.05:8	purvulent	pure
was <b>howthorns</b> in Curraghchasa which ought to look as <b>plane</b>	6	160.06:2	howthorns	hawthorn
		160.06:10	plane	plain
as a lodgepole to anybody until we are introduced to that <b>pine-</b>	7	160.07:12.1	pinetacotta	Pentecost
tacotta of Verney Rubeus where the deodarty is pinctured for us	8	160.08:7	deodarty	dear
20113		160.08:7	deodarty	dirty
		160.08:9	pinctured	picture
(12)		160.08:9	pinctured	puncture
in a pure stand, which we do not doubt ha has a habitat of doing,	9		_	
but without those selfsownseedlings which are a <b>species</b> of proof	10	160.10:8	species	space



that the largest individual <i>can</i> occur at or in an <b>olivetion</b> such as	11	160.11:11	olivetion	elevation
East Conna Hillock where it mixes with <b>foolth accacians</b> and	12	160.12:8	foolth	filth
		160.12:8	foolth	full
		160.12:9	accacians	occasion
common sallies and <i>is</i> tender) <i>Vux Populus</i> , as we say in hickory-	13		25/17	
hockery and I wish we had some more glasses of arbor vitae.	14		000	
Why <b>roat</b> by the roadside or awn over alum pot? Alderman	15	160.15:2	roat	rote
Whitebeaver is dakyo. He ought to go away for a change of	16	1160		
ideas and he'd have a world of things to look back on. Do, sweet	17	10,		
Daniel! If I weren't a <b>jones</b> in myself I'd elect myself to be his	18	160.18:6	jones	jonah
dolphin in the wildsbillow because he is such a barefooted rubber	19	160.19:10	barefooted	barefaced
	-0	160.19:10	barefooted	face
		160.19:11	rubber	robber
with my supersocks pulled over his face which I <b>publicked</b> in	20	160.20:10	publicked	pluck
		160.20:10	publicked	publish
my bestback garden for the laetification of siderodromites and	21			
to the <b>irony</b> of the stars. You will say it is most unenglish and	22	160.22:3	irony	enemy
I shall hope to hear that you will not be wrong about it. But I	23			
further, feeling a bit husky in my <b>truths</b> .	24	160.24:8	truths. #	throat
Will you please come over and let us <b>mooremoore</b> murgessly	25	160.25:9	mooremoore	murmur
to each's other down below our <b>vices</b> . I am <b>underheerd</b> by old	26	160.26:7	vices.	voice
		160.26:10	underheerd	hear
billfaust. Wilsh is full of curks. The coolskittle is philip debli-	27	160.27:2	. Wilsh	Welsh



		160.27:6	curks.	cork
		160.27:8	coolskittle	coalscuttle
		160.27:8	coolskittle	scuttle
		160.27:11.1	deblinite.	Dublin
nite. Mr Wist is thereover beyeind the wantnot. Wilsh and wist	28	160.28:3	Wist	west
		160.28:9	. Wilsh	Welsh
		160.28:11	wist	west
are as thick of thins udder as faust on the <b>deblinite</b> . Sgunoshooto	29	160.29:11	deblinite.	Dublin
estas preter la tapizo malgranda. Lilegas al si en sia chambro.	30	100		
Kelkefoje funcktas, kelkefoje srumpas Shultroj. Houdian Kiel vi	31	70,		
fartas, mia nigra sinjoro? And from the <b>poignt</b> of <b>fun</b> where I	32	160.32:8	poignt	point
	-0	160.32:10	fun	view
am <b>crying</b> to arrive you at they are on <b>allfore</b> as <b>foibleminded</b> as	33	160.33:2	crying	try
328		160.33:10	allfore	four
		160.33:12	foibleminded	feeble
you can feel they are <b>fablebodied</b> .	34	160.34:6	fablebodied. #	feeble
My <b>heeders</b> will <b>recoil</b> with a great <b>leisure</b> how at the out-	35	160.35:2	heeders	hearer
		160.35:4	recoil	recall
		160.35:8	leisure	pleasure
< (1)	36			
FW161				
michelangelines have <b>fooled</b> to <b>dread</b> I proved to <b>mindself</b> as to	1	161.01:3	fooled	fear



		161.01:5	dread	tread
		161.01:9	mindself	myself
your <b>sotisfiction</b> how his abject all through (the <i>quickquid</i> of Pro-	2	161.02:2	sotisfiction	satisfaction
fessor Ciondolone's too frequently hypothecated Bettlermensch)	3		10.	
is nothing so much more than a mere <b>cashdime</b> however genteel	4	161.04:9	cashdime	time
he may want ours, if we please (I am speaking to us in the second	5		000	
person), for to this graded intellecktuals <b>dime</b> <i>is</i> cash and the	6	161.06:7	dime	time
cash system (you must not be allowed to forget that this is all	7	1,00		
contained, I mean the system, in the dogmarks of <b>origen</b> on	8	161.08:10	origen	origin
spurios) means that I cannot now have or nothave a piece of	9	161.09:1	spurios)	species
cheeps in your pocket at the same time and with the same man-	10	161.10:1	cheeps	cheap
	-0	161.10:1	cheeps	cheese
ners as you can now nothalf or half the <b>cheek</b> apiece I've in mind	11	161.11:10	cheek	cheese
unless Burrus and Caseous have not or not have seemaultaneous-	12	161.12:10.1	seemaultaneously	simultaneous
ly sysentangled themselves, selldear to soldthere, once in the	13	161.13:2	sysentangled	disentangle
		161.13:4	, selldear	shoulder
		161.13:4	, selldear	soldier
		161.13:6	soldthere,	shoulder
		161.13:6	soldthere,	soldier
dairy days of buy and buy.	14	161.14:1	dairy	dear
		161.14:4	buy	bye
		161.14:6	buy. #	bye
Burrus, let us like to imagine, is a genuine prime, the real	15			



choice, full of natural <b>greace</b> , the mildest of <b>milkstoffs</b> yet un-	16	161.16:5	greace,	grace
		161.16:9	milkstoffs	stuff
beaten as a <b>risicide</b> and, of course, <b>obsoletely</b> unadulterous	17	161.17:3	risicide	regicide
		161.17:8	, obsoletely	absolutely
whereat Caseous is <b>obversely</b> the <b>revise</b> of him and in fact not an	18	161.18:4	obversely	obviously
		161.18:6	revise	reverse
ideal <b>choose</b> by any <b>meals</b> , though the <b>betterman</b> of the two is	19	161.19:2	choose	choice
<u>-</u>		161.19:5	meals,	means
		161.19:8	betterman	butter
meltingly addicted to the more casual side of the arrivaliste case	20	7/1/		
and, let me say it at once, as <b>zealous</b> over him as is <b>passably</b> he.	21	161.21:9	zealous	jealous
	-0	161.21:14	passably	possibly
The seemsame home and <b>histry seeks</b> and hidepence which we	22	161.22:5	histry	history
		161.22:6	seeks	six
used to be reading for our prepurgatory, hot, Schott? till <b>Duddy</b>	23	161.23:11	Duddy	daddy
shut the <b>shopper</b> op and Mutti, poor Mutti! brought us our poor	24	161.24:3	shopper	shutter
suppy, (ah who! eh how!) in Acetius and Oleosus and Sellius	25		•	
Volatilis and Petrus Papricus! Our Old Party quite united round	26			
the <b>Slatbowel</b> at Commons: <b>Pfarrer</b> Salamoss himself and that	27	161.27:2	Slatbowel	bowl
		161.27:5	: Pfarrer	father
sprog of a Pedersill and his Sprig of Thyme and a dozen of the	28	161.28:1	sprog	sprig
		161.28:9	Thyme	time
Murphybuds and a score and more of the hot young Capels and	29	161.29:3::3	a score and more	29



Lettucia in her greensleeves and you too and me three, twinsome	30		10/2	
bibs but <b>hansome</b> ates, like <b>shakespill</b> and eggs! But there's many	31	161.31:3	hansome	handsome
		161.31:6	shakespill	bacon
a <b>split</b> pretext bowl and jowl; and (snob screwing that cork,	32	161.32:2	split	slip
Schott!) to understand this as well as you can, feeling how back-	33		25/1	
ward you are in your down-to-the-ground benches, I have com-	34		000	
pleted the following arrangement for the coarse use of stools and	35		000	
if I don't make away with you I'm beyond Caesar outnullused.	36	0.92		
FW162		HILO		
The older <b>sisars</b> (Tyrants, regicide is too good for you!) be-	1	162.01:3	sisars (	assize
	0	162.01:3	sisars (	sister
come <b>unbeurrable</b> from age, (the <b>compositor</b> of the <b>farce</b> of	2	162.02:2	unbeurrable	unbearable
		162.02:6	compositor	composer
		162.02:9	farce	force
dustiny however makes a thunpledrum mistake by letting off this	3	162.03:1	dustiny	destiny
pienofarte effect as his furst act as that is where the juke comes	4	162.04:1	pienofarte	pianoforte
· ///		162.04:5	furst	first
9/13		162.04:12	juke	duke
· Elio		162.04:12	juke	joke
in) having been <b>sort-of-nineknived</b> and <b>chewly</b> removed (this	5	162.05:4	sort-of-nineknived	life
		162.05:5	chewly	duly
soldier - author - batman for all his <b>commontoryism</b> is just	6	162.06:5	commontoryism	commentary



another of those <b>souftsiezed</b> bubbles who never quite got the	7	162.07:4	souftsiezed	sea
		162.07:4	souftsiezed	soft
		162.07:4	souftsiezed	southsea
sandhurst out of his eyes so that the <b>champaign</b> he draws for us	8	162.08:9	champaign	campaign
is as <b>flop</b> as a <b>plankrieg</b> ) the twinfreer types are billed to make	9	162.09:3	flop	flat
		162.09:6	plankrieg)	pancake
their <b>reupprearance</b> as the <b>knew</b> kneck and knife knickknots on	10	162.10:2	reupprearance	appearance
		162.10:2	reupprearance	reappearance
		162.10:5	knew	new
the deserted <i>champ de bouteilles</i> . (A most <b>cursery</b> reading into the	11	162.11:8	cursery	cursory
Persic-Uraliens <b>hostery</b> shows us how Fonnumagula picked	12	162.12:2	hostery	history
up that <b>propper</b> numen out of a <b>colluction</b> of <b>prifixes</b> though to	13	162.13:3	propper	proper
		162.13:7	colluction	collection
.202		162.13:9	prifixes	prefix
the permienting cannasure the Coucousien oafsprung of this	14	162.14:2	permienting	permeate
		162.14:3	cannasure	assure
		162.14:5	Coucousien	cocoa
		162.14:6	oafsprung	offspring
		162.14:6	oafsprung	spring
<b>sun</b> of a <b>kuk</b> is as <b>sattin</b> as there's a tub in Tobolosk) <i>Ostiak</i>	15	162.15:1	sun	son
		162.15:3	kuk	cook
6/1/2		162.15:7	sattin	certain
della Vogul Marina! But that I dannoy the fact of wanton to	16	162.16:7	dannoy	deny



weste point I could paint you to that butter (cheese it!) if you	<b>17</b>	162.17:1	weste	waste
had some wash. Mordvealive! Oh me <b>none onsens</b> ! Why the	18	162.18:7.8	none onsens!	nonsense
case is as inessive and impossive as kezom hands! Their inter-	19		100	
locative is conprovocative just as every <b>hazzy</b> hates to having a	20	162.20:7	hazzy	hussy
hazbane in her noze. Caseous may bethink himself a thought of	21	162.21:1	hazbane	havebeen
		162.21:1	hazbane	husband
		162.21:4	noze.	nose
		162.21:10	thought	sort
a <b>caviller</b> but Burrus has the <b>reachly</b> roundered head that goes	22	162.22:2	caviller	cavalier
		162.22:7	reachly	richly
best with <b>thofthinking</b> defensive fideism. He has the <b>lac</b> of wis-	23	162.23:3	thofthinking	soft
	-0	162.23:9	lac	lack
dom under every dent in his lofter while the other <b>follow's</b>	24	162.24:11	follow's	fellow
onni vesy milky indeedmymy. Laughing over the linnuts and	25			
weeping off the <b>uniun</b> . He hisn't the hey og he lisn't the lug,	26	162.26:4	uniun.	onion
		162.26:4	uniun.	union
<b>poohoo</b> . And each night sim misses mand he <b>winks</b> he had the	27	162.27:1	, poohoo.	boohoo
		162.27:9	winks	wish
semagen. It was aptly and corrigidly stated (and, it is royally	28	162.28:1	semagen.	same
<. (C)	1	162.28:6	corrigidly	correctly
	1	162.28:11	royally	really
needless for one <i>ex ungue Leonem</i> to say by whom) that his	29			
seeingscraft was that clarety as were the wholeborough of Poutres-	30			



bourg to be averlaunched over him pitchbatch he could still make	31	162.31:4	averlaunched	avalanche
		162.31:4	averlaunched	launch
		162.31:4	averlaunched	lunch
		162.31:7	pitchbatch	black
out with his <b>augstritch</b> the green moat in Ireland's Eye. Let me	32	162.32:4	augstritch	ostrich
sell you the <b>fulltroth</b> of Burrus when he wore a <b>younker</b> . Here	33	162.33:4	fulltroth	throat
		162.33:4	fulltroth	truth
		162.33:11	vounker.	youngster
it is, and <b>chorming</b> too, in six by sevens! A cleanly line, by the	34	162.34:4	chorming	charm
gods! A <b>king</b> off <b>duty</b> and a <b>jaw</b> for ever! And what a <b>cheery</b>	35	162.35:3	king	thing
		162.35:5	duty	beauty
		162.35:8	jaw	joy
		162.35:14.1	cheery ripe	cherryripe
ripe outlook, good help me Deus v Deus! If I were to speak	36	162.36:3	, good	God
FW163				
my <b>ohole</b> mouthful to arinam about it you should call me the	1	163.01:2	ohole	whole
ormuzd <b>aliment</b> in your midst of <b>faime</b> . Eat ye up, heat ye up!	2	163.02:2	aliment	element
		163.02:7	faime.	fame
sings the <b>somun</b> in the <b>salm</b> . <i>Butyrum</i> et mel comedet ut sciat	3	163.03:3	somun	sermon
1:21		163.03:3	somun	someone
~0)//		163.03:3	somun	summon
Sino .		163.03:6	salm.	psalm



		163.03:7	. Butyrum	butter
reprobare malum et eligere bonum. This, of course, also explains	4			
why we were taught to play in the childhood: <i>Der Haensli ist</i>	5		VO <sub>N</sub>	
ein Butterbrot, mein Butterbrot! Und Koebi iss dein Schtinkenkot!	6		10.	
a! Ja! Ja!	7		2	
This in fact, just to show you, is Caseous, the <b>brutherscutch</b>	8	163.08:11	brutherscutch	butterscotch
		163.08:11	brutherscutch	Scotch
or <b>puir</b> tyron: a hole or two, the highstinks aforefelt and anygo	9	163.09:2	puir	poor
		163.09:2	puir	pure
origging <b>wurms</b> . Cheesugh! you complain. And Hi Hi High	10	163.10:2	wurms.	worm
must say you are not Hoa Hoally in the wrong!	11	163.11:8	Hoally	wholly
Thus we cannot escape our likes and <b>mislikes</b> , exiles or am-	12	163.12:8	mislikes,	dislike
ousheers, beggar and neighbour and — this is where the <b>dime-</b>	13	163.13:10.1	dimeshow	dumbshow
200		163.13:10.1	dimeshow	time
show advertisers advance the temporal relief plea — let us be	14			
colerant of antipathies. <i>Nex quovis burro num fit mercaseus?</i> I am	15			
not hereby giving my final endorsement to the learned ignorants	16			
of the Cusanus philosophism in which old Nicholas pegs it	17			
down that the smarter the spin of the top the sounder the span	18			
of the <b>buttom</b> (what the worthy old auberginiste ought to have	19	163.19:3	buttom (	bottom
meant was: the more <b>stolidly</b> immobile <i>in space</i> appears to me	20	163.20:5	stolidly	solidly
the bottom which is presented to use in time by the top primo-	21			
mobilisk &c.). And I shall be misunderstord if understood to	22			



The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

give an unconditional sinequam to the heroicised furibouts of	23			
the Nolanus theory, or, at any rate, of that substrate of apart	24			
from <b>hissheory</b> where the Theophil <b>swoors</b> that on principial he	25	163.25:2	hissheory	history
		163.25:2	hissheory	theory
		163.25:6	swoors	swear
was the pointing start of his <b>odiose</b> by comparison and that whiles	26	163.26:7	odiose	otiose
eggs will fall cheapened all over the <b>walled</b> the Bure will be dear	27	163.27:8	walled	world
on the Brie.	28	00.		
Now, while I am not out now to be taken up as unintention-	29	70		
ally recommending the Silkebjorg tyrondynamon machine for	30			
the more economical <b>helixtrolysis</b> of these amboadipates until	31	163.31:4	helixtrolysis	electrolysis
I can find space to look into it myself a little more closely first	32			
I shall go on with my decisions after having shown to you in	33			
good time how both products of our social stomach (the excellent	34			
Dr Burroman, I noticed by the way from his emended food	35			
theory, has been carefully digesting the very wholesome criticism	36			
FW164				
I helped him to in my princeps edition which is all so munch	1			
to the <b>cud</b> ) are <b>mutuearly</b> polarised the incompatabilily of any	2	164.02:3	cud)	good
(12.1)		164.02:5	mutuearly	mutually
delusional acting as ambivalent to the fixation of his pivotism.	3			
Positing, as above, too males <b>pooles</b> , the one the <b>pictor</b> of the	4	164.04:6	pooles,	pole



		164.04:10	pictor	picture
other and the <b>omber</b> the <i>Skotia</i> of the one, and looking want-	5	164.05:4	omber	other
ingly around our undistributed middle between males we feel	6		10h	
we must waistfully woent a female to focus and on this stage	7	164.07:3	waistfully	wastefully
		164.07:3	waistfully	wistfully
		164.07:4	woent	want
there pleasantly appears the cowrymaid M. whom we shall	8		00	
often meet below who introduces herself upon us at some precise	9	(10)		
hour which we shall again agree to call absolute zero or the	10	101		
<b>babbling pumpt</b> of <b>platinism</b> . And so like that <b>former</b> son	11	164.11:1	babbling	boil
		164.11:1	babbling	bubble
	-0	164.11:2	pumpt	point
		164.11:4	platinism.	platinum
3/2	d	164.11:9	former	farmer
		164.11:9	former	father
of a kish who went up and out to found his <b>farmer's</b> ashes we	12	164.12:12	farmer's	father
come down home gently on our own turnedabout asses to meet	13	164.13:9	asses	arse
Margareen.	14			
We now romp through a period of pure lyricism of shame-	15	164.15:11::2	shamebred music (	chambermusic
bred music (technologically, let me say, the appetising entry of	16			
this subject on a <b>fool</b> chest of <b>vialds</b> is <b>plumply pudding</b> the <b>carp</b>	17	164.17:5	fool	food
6/1/2,		164.17:5	fool	full
\$110		164.17:8	vialds	victual



		164.17:8	vialds	viol
		164.17:10	plumply	plainly
		164.17:11	pudding	put
		164.17:13	carp	cart
before doevre <b>hors</b> ) evidenced by such words in distress as <i>I</i>	18	164.18:3	hors)	horse
cream for thee, Sweet Margareen, and the more hopeful O Mar-	19	164.19:1	cream	cry
gareena! O Margareena! Still in the bowl is left a lump of gold!	20		00	
(Correspondents, by the way, will keep on asking me what is the	21	1160		
correct garnish to serve drisheens with. Tansy Sauce. Enough).	22	101		
The <b>pawnbreaking</b> pathos of the first of these shoddy pieces	23	164.23:2	pawnbreaking	broke
reveals it as a Caseous effort. Burrus's bit is often used for a toast.	24			
Criniculture can tell us very precisely indeed how and why this	25			
particular streak of yellow silver first appeared on (not in) the	26			
<b>bowel</b> , that is to <b>see</b> , the human head, bald, black, bronze, brown,	27	164.27:1	bowel,	bowl
		164.27:5	see,	say
brindled, betteraved or blanchemanged where it might be use-	28			
fully compared with an earwig on a fullbottom. I am offering	29			
this to Signorina Cuticura and I intend to take it up and bring it	30			
under the <b>nosetice</b> of Herr <b>Harlene</b> by way of diverting his	31	164.31:3	nosetice	notice
500		164.31:6	Harlene	hair
attentions. Of course the unskilled singer continues to pervert	32			
our wiser ears by subordinating the space-element, that is to	33			
sing, the aria, to the time-factor, which ought to be killed, ill	34	164.34:1	sing,	say



		164.34:3	aria,	area
		164.34:11	killed,	call
tempor. I should advise any unborn singer who may still be	35			
among my <b>heeders</b> to forget her temporal <b>diaphragm</b> at home	36	164.36:3	heeders	hearer
		164.36:8	diaphragm	diagram
FW165		8	. 80	
(the best thing that could happen to it!) and attack the roulade	1	716		
with a swift colpo di glottide to the lug (though <b>Maace</b> I will	2	165.02:11	Maace	mace
insist was <b>reclined</b> from overdoing this, his recovery often being	3	165.03:3	reclined	incline
slow) and then, O! on the third dead beat, O! to cluse her eyes	4	165.04:12	cluse	close
and aiopen her <b>oath</b> and see what <b>spice</b> I may send her. How?	5	165.05:4	oath	mouth
		165.05:4	oath	throat
		165.05:8	spice	space
Cease thee, cantatrickee! I fain would be solo. Arouse thee, my	6			
valour! And save for e'er my <b>true Bdur</b> !	7	165.07:7.8	true Bdur! #	troubadour
I shall have a word to say in a few yards about the acoustic	8			
and <b>orchidectural</b> management of the tonehall but, as ours is a	9	165.09:2	orchidectural	architectura
vivarious where one plant's <b>breaf</b> is a lunger planner's <b>byscent</b>	10	165.10:5	breaf	bread
		165.10:5	breaf	breath
(2)		165.10:10	byscent	poison
and you may not care for argon, it will be very convenient for	11			
me for the <b>emolument</b> to pursue Burrus and Caseous for a rung	12	165.12:4	emolument	moment



or two up their <b>isocelating biangle</b> . Every admirer has seen my	13	165.13:5	isocelating	oscillate
		165.13:6	biangle.	triangle
goulache of Marge (she is so like the sister, you don't know, and	14		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
they both dress A L I K E!) which I titled The Very Picture of	15		10.	
a Needlesswoman which in the <b>presence</b> ornates our national	16	165.16:6	presence	present
cruetstand. This genre of portraiture of changes of mind in order	17		000	
to be truly <b>torse</b> should evoke the bush soul of females so I am	18	165.18:4	torse	terse
leaving it to the experienced victim to complete the general	19	1167		
suggestion by the mental addition of a wallopy bound or, should	20	165.20:8	wallopy	wallaby
the <b>zulugical</b> zealot prefer it, a <b>congorool teal</b> . The hatboxes	21	165.21:2	zulugical	zoological
		165.21:7	congorool	conger
	-0	165.21:7	congorool	kangaroo
		165.21:8	teal.	eel
200		165.21:8	teal.	tail
which composed <b>Rhomba</b> , lady <b>Trabezond</b> (Marge in her <i>ex</i> -	22	165.22:3	Rhomba,	rainbow
		165.22:3	Rhomba,	rhombus
		165.22:5	Trabezond (	trapezium
celsis), also comprised the climactogram up which B and C may	23			
fondly be imagined ascending and are suggestive of gentlemen's	24			
spring <b>modes</b> , these modes carrying us back to the superimposed	25	165.25:2	modes,	mate
claylayers of eocene and <b>pleastoseen</b> formation and the gradual	26	165.26:5	pleastoseen	pleistocene
morphological changes in our body politic which Professor	27			
Ebahi-Ahuri of Philadespoinis (III) — whose <b>bluebutterbust</b> I	28	165.28:6	bluebutterbust	best



		165.28:6	bluebutterbust	better
have just given his coupe de grass to — neatly names a <i>boîte</i> à	29			
surprises. The boxes, if I may break the subject gently, are worth	30		VO <sub>N</sub>	
about fourpence <b>pourbox</b> but I am inventing a more patent pro-	31	165.31:3	pourbox	per
		165.31:3	pourbox	poorbox
cess, foolproof and pryperfect (I should like to ask that Shedlock	32		000	
Homes person who is out for removing the roofs of our criminal	33		0.0	
classics by what deductio ad domunum he hopes de tacto to detect	34	1.00		
anything unless he happens of himself, movibile tectu, to have a	35	101		
slade off) after which they can be reduced to a fragment of their	36	165.36:1	slade	slate
FW166	SO,	9		
true crust by even the youngest of Margees if she will take <b>plase</b>	1	166.01:13	plase	place
		166.01:13	plase	please
to be seated and smile if I please.	2			
Now there can be no question about it either that I having	3			
done as much, have quite got the size of that <b>demilitery</b> young	4	166.04:11	demilitery	literate
::20		166.04:11	demilitery	semiliterate
female (we will continue to call her Marge) whose types may be	5			
met with in any public garden, wearing a very "dressy" affair,	6			
known as an "ethel" of instep length and with a real fur, reduced	7	166.07:4	"ethel"	Lethe
to 3/9, and muffin cap to tone (they are "angelskin" this fall),	8			
ostentatiously <b>hemming</b> apologetically over the <b>shirtness</b> of	9	166.09:2	hemming	hum



		166.09:6	shirtness	shortness
some "sweet" garment, when she is not sitting on all the <b>free</b>	10	166.10:12	free	three
benches avidously reading about "it" but <b>ovidently</b> on the look	11	166.11:7	ovidently	evidently
out for "him" or so "thrilled" about the best dressed dolly pram	12		10.	
and beautiful elbow competition or at the movies swallowing	13		2017	
sobs and blowing <b>bixed mixcuits</b> over "childe" chaplain's "latest"	14	166.14:4	bixed	mix
		166.14:5	mixcuits	biscuit
or on the verge of the gutter with some bobbedhair brieffrocked	15	116/		
babyma's toddler (the Smythe-Smythes now keep TWO domes-	16	101		
tics and aspire to THREE male ones, a <b>shover</b> , a <b>butlegger</b> and	17	166.17:9	shover,	chauffeur
		166.17:11	butlegger	bootlegger
	-0	166.17:11	butlegger	butler
a sectary) held hostage at armslength, teaching His Infant	18	166.18:2	sectary)	secretary
. 201		166.18:8::2	His Infant Majesty	HIM
Majesty how to make waters worse.	19	166.19:5	waters	matter
(I am closely watching Master Pules, as I have <b>regions</b> to sus-	20	166.20:10	regions	reason
pect from my post that her "little man" is a secondary school-	21			
teacher under the boards of education, a voted disciple of Infan-	22			
tulus who is being utilised thus publicly by the seducente infanta	23			
to conceal her own more <b>mascular</b> personality by flaunting	24	166.24:6	mascular	masculine
		166.24:6	mascular	muscular
frivolish finery over men's inside clothes, for the <b>femininny</b> of	25	166.25:9	femininny	femininity
that totamulier will always lack the <b>musculink</b> of a verumvirum.	26	166.26:7	musculink	masculine



My <b>solotions</b> for the proper parturience of <b>matres</b> and the edu-	27	166.27:2	solotions	solution
		166.27:8	matres	matter
		166.27:8	matres	mother
cation of micturious mites must stand over from the moment till	28		10.	
I tackle this <b>tickler</b> hussy for occupying my <b>uttentions</b> .)	29	166.29:4	tickler	particular
		166.29:9	uttentions.)	attention
Margareena she's very fond of Burrus but, alick and alack!	30	166.30:10	alack!	alas
she velly fond of <b>chee</b> . (The important influence exercised on	31	166.31:5	chee. (	cheese
everything by this eastasian import has not been till now fully	32	100	,	
flavoured though we can comfortably taste it in this case. I shall	33	JUI.		
come back for a little more say farther on.) A cleopatrician in	34			
her own right she at once complicates the position while Burrus	35			
and Caseous are contending for her <b>misstery</b> by implicating her-	36	166.36:7	misstery	mastery
		166.36:7	misstery	mystery
FW167				
self with an elusive Antonius, a wop who would appear to hug	1			
a personal interest in refined <b>chees</b> of all <b>chades</b> at the same time	2	167.02:6	chees	cheese
20113		167.02:9	chades	shade
as he wags an antomine art of being rude like the boor. This	3			
Antonius-Burrus-Caseous grouptriad may be said to equate	4			
the <i>qualis</i> equivalent with the older socalled <i>talis</i> on <i>talis</i> one	5			
just as <b>quantly</b> as in the hyperchemical economantarchy the tan-	6	167.06:3	quantly	quaintly



tum <b>ergons irruminate</b> the quantum urge so that <b>eggs is to whey</b>	7	167.07:2	ergons	erg
		167.07:3	irruminate	illuminate
		167.07:9::8	eggs is to whey as whay	XYZ
			is to zeed	
as whay is to zeed like your golfchild's abe boob caddy. And this	8	167.08:8	golfchild's	godchild
		167.08:9::2	abe boob caddy.	ABC
is why any simple philadolphus of a fool you like to dress, an	9		000	
athemisthued lowtownian, exlegged phatrisight, may be awfully	10	167.10:1	athemisthued	atheist
		167.10:4	phatrisight,	fratricide
		167.10:4	phatrisight,	patricide
green to one side of him and <b>fruitfully</b> blue on the other which	11	167.11:8	fruitfully	frightfully
will not screen him however from appealing to my <b>gropesarch</b> -	12	167.12:10.1	gropesarching	great
		167.12:10	gropesarching	search
ing eyes, through the strongholes of my acropoll, as a boosted	13	167.13:5	strongholes	hold
		167.13:8	acropoll,	Acropolis
blasted bleating blatant bloaten <b>blasphorus blesphorous</b> idiot	14	167.14:5	blasphorus	blasphemous
		167.14:6	blesphorous	blasphemous
who kennot <b>tail</b> a bomb from a <b>painapple</b> when he steals one	15	167.15:3	tail	tell
		167.15:8	painapple	pineapple
and wannot psing his <b>psalmen</b> with the cong in our <b>gregational</b>	16	167.16:5	psalmen	sermon
		167.16:11	gregational	congregationa
pompoms with the canting crew.	17			
No! Topsman to your Tarpeia! This thing, Mister <b>Abby</b> , is	18	167.18:9	Abby,	abbey



nefand. (And, taking off soutstuffs and alkalike matters, I hope	19	167.19:3	, taking	talk
		167.19:5	soutstuffs	suit
		167.19:7	alkalike	alkaline
we can kill time to reach the salt because there's some <b>forceglass</b>	20	167.20:12	forceglass	class
		167.20:12	forceglass	first
neutric assets bittering in the soldpewter for you to plump your	21	167.21:1	neutric	nitric
		167.21:2	assets	acid
		167.21:3	bittering	better
		167.21:6	soldpewter	saltpetre
pottage in). The thundering legion has stormed Olymp that	22	7/7/	•	
it end. Twelve tabular times till now have I edicted it. Merus	23			
Genius to Careous Caseous! Moriture, te salutat! My <b>phemous</b>	24	167.24:9	phemous	famous
themis race is run, so let Demoncracy take the <b>highmost</b> ! (Abra-	25	167.25:10	highmost! (	hindmost
ham Tripier. Those old diligences are quite out of date. Read	26		,	
next answer). I'll beat you so <b>lon</b> . ( <b>Bigtempered</b> . Why not take	27	167.27:7	lon. (	long
		167.27:8	. (Bigtempered.	badtempered
direct action. See previous reply). My unchanging Word is sacred.	28			
The word is my <b>Wife</b> , to exponse and expound, to vend and to	29	167.29:5	Wife,	world
velnerate, and may the curlews crown our nuptias! Till Breath	30	167.30:1	velnerate,	venerate
· ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~		167.30:8	nuptias!	nuptial
: 20		167.30:10	Breath	death
us <b>depart! Wamen</b> . Beware would you change with my years. Be	31	167.31:2	depart!	part
C.(1)0		167.31:3	! Wamen.	woman



as young as your grandmother! The <b>ring</b> man in the rong shop	32	167.32:7	ring	wrong
but the <b>rite</b> words by the rote order! <i>Ubi lingua nuncupassit, ibi</i>	33	167.33:3	rite	right
		167.33:3	rite	write
fas! Adversus hostem semper sac! She that will not feel my <b>ful-</b>	34	167.34:12.1	fulmoon	fulmen
<b>moon</b> let her <b>peel</b> to thee as the hoyden and the impudent! That	35	167.35:4	peel	peal
		167.35:4	peel	appeal
mon that hoth no moses in his sole nor is not awed by conquists	36	167.36:8	sole	soul
		167.36:14	conquists	conquest
FW168		HILLO		
of word's law, who never with <b>humself</b> was fed and leaves	1	168.01:7	humself	himself
his soil to <b>lave</b> his <b>head</b> , when his hope's in his <b>highlows</b> from	2	168.02:4	lave	leave
		168.02:6	head,	heart
		168.02:12	highlows	highland
		168.02:12	highlows	land
whisking his woe, if he came to my <b>preach</b> , a proud pursebroken	3	168.03:9	preach,	beach
ranger, when the heavens were welling the spite of their spout,	4			
to beg for a bite in our bark <i>Noisdanger</i> , would <b>meself</b> and Mac	5	168.05:9	Noisdanger,	noise
		168.05:11	meself	myself
Jeffet, four-in-hand, foot him out? — ay! — were he my own	6			
breastbrother, my doubled withd love and my singlebiassed hate,	7	168.07:4	withd	width
were we <b>bread</b> by the same fire and signed with the same salt,	8	168.08:3	bread	breed
had we tapped from the same master and robbed the same till,	9			



### C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*:

The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

were we tucked in the one bed and bit by the one flea, homo-	10		10/0	
gallant and hemycapnoise, bum and dingo, jack by churl, though	11	168.11:7	, jack	cheek
		168.11:9	churl,	jowl
it broke my heart to <b>pray</b> it, still I'd fear I'd hate to say!	12	168.12:6	pray	say
12. Sacer esto?	13		25/1	
Answer: Semus sumus!	14		000	



### **7.** Episode **G** for GILDA (27 pages, from 169 to 195)

Full FW Text	FW Line	Complete FW Address	Joyce's "UnEnglish"	Possible Reading(s) (as suggested by Clive Hart)
FW169	6,			
Shem is as short for Shemus as Jem is joky for Jacob. A few	1			
toughnecks are still getatable who pretend that aboriginally he	2			
was of respectable stemming (he was an <b>outlex</b> between the lines	3	169.03:8	outlex	outlaw
		169.03:8	outlex	outlet
of Ragonar Blaubarb and <b>Horrild</b> Hairwire and an inlaw to Capt.	4	169.04:5	Horrild	horrid
the Hon. and Rev. Mr <b>Bbyrdwood</b> de Trop Blogg was among	5	169.05:6	Bbyrdwood	bird
his most distant connections) but every honest to goodness man	6			
in the land of the space of today knows that his back life will	7			
not stand being written about in black and white. Putting truth	8	169.08:11	truth	two
and untruth together a shot may be made at what this hybrid	9	169.09:2	untruth	two
actually was like to look at.	10			
Shem's bodily getup, it seems, included an adze of a skull, an	11			



eight of a larkseye, the <b>whoel</b> of a nose, one numb arm up a	12	169.12:6	whoel	whole
sleeve, fortytwo hairs off his uncrown, eighteen to his mock lip,	13		V. / x	
a trio of barbels from his megageg chin (sowman's son), the	14		10x	
wrong shoulder higher than the right, all ears, an artificial	15		10.	
tongue with a natural curl, not a foot to stand on, a handful of	16		05/17	
thumbs, a blind stomach, a deaf heart, a loose liver, two fifths of	17		000	
two buttocks, one <b>gleetsteen</b> avoirdupoider for him, a manroot	18	169.18:4	gleetsteen	stone
of all evil, a salmonkelt's thinskin, eelsblood in his cold toes, a	19	1160		
bladder <b>tristended</b> , so much so that young Master Shemmy on	20	169.20:2	tristended,	distend
his very first <b>debouch</b> at the very dawn of protohistory seeing	21	169.21:4	debouch	debauch
himself such and such, when playing with thistlewords in their	22			
garden nursery, Griefotrofio, at <b>Phig Streat</b> III <b>Shuvlin</b> , Old	23	169.23:5	Phig	fig
	6	169.23:6	Streat	street
		169.23:8	Shuvlin,	Dublin
Hoeland, (would we go back there now for sounds, pillings and	24	169.24:1	Hoeland, (	Ireland
		169.24:9	sounds,	pound
		169.24:10	, pillings	shilling
FW170				
sense? would we now for annas and annas? would we for full-	1	170.01:1	sense?	penny
disti		170.01:12::4	fullscore eight and a liretta	29
score eight and a liretta? for twelve blocks one bob? for four tes-	2			



ters one groat? not for a <b>dinar</b> ! not for jo!) <b>dictited</b> to of all his	3	170.03:7	dinar!	deener
		170.03:11	!) dictited	dictate
little <b>brothron</b> and <b>sweestureens</b> the first riddle of the universe:	4	170.04:2	brothron	brother
		170.04:4	sweestureens	sister
		170.04:4	sweestureens	sweet
asking, when is a man not a man?: telling them take their time,	5		00	
yungfries, and wait till the tide stops (for from the first his day	6	170.06:1	, yungfries,	young
was a fortnight) and offering the prize of a bittersweet crab, a	7	1160		
little present from the past, for their copper age was yet un-	8	10)		
minted, to the winner. One said when the heavens are quakers,	9			
a second said when Bohemeand lips, a third said when he, no,	10			
when hold hard a jiffy, when he is <b>a gnawstick</b> and <b>detarmined</b>	11	170.11:9.10	a gnawstick	agnostic
	37	170.11:12	detarmined	determine
to, the next one said when the angel of death kicks the bucket	12			
of life, still another said when the wine's at <b>witsends</b> , and still	13	170.13:10	witsends,	Whitsun
another when lovely <b>wooman</b> stoops to <b>conk him</b> , one of the	14	170.14:4	wooman	woman
		170.14:7.8	conk him,	conquer
littliest said me, me, Sem, when pappa <b>papared</b> the <b>harbour</b> , one	15	170.15:8	papared	paper
		170.15:10	harbour,	parlour
of the wittiest said, when he yeat ye <b>abblokooken</b> and he <b>zmear</b>	16	170.16:9	abblokooken	apple
		170.16:9	abblokooken	cake
		170.16:9	abblokooken	cook
C/10		170.16:12	zmear	smear



<b>hezelf</b> zo <b>zhooken</b> , still one said when you are old I'm grey fall	17	170.17:1	hezelf	himself
		170.17:3	zhooken,	sick
full wi sleep, and still another when wee deader walkner, and	18	170.18:10	walkner,	awaken
another when he is just only after having being semisized, an-	19	170.19:10	semisized,	circumcise
other when yea, he hath no <b>mananas</b> , and one when dose pigs	20	170.20:7	mananas,	banana
they begin now that they will flies up intil the <b>looft</b> . All were	21	170.21:11	looft.	loft
wrong, so Shem himself, the <b>doctator</b> , took the cake, the correct	22	170.22:6	doctator,	dictator
		170.22:6	doctator,	doctor
solution being — all give it up? —; when he is a — yours till	23	10%		
the rending of the rocks, — Sham.	24			
Shem was a sham and a low sham and his lowness creeped out	25			
first via foodstuffs. So low was he that he preferred Gibsen's tea-	26			
time salmon tinned, as inexpensive as pleasing, to the plumpest	27			
roeheavy lax or the friskiest parr or smolt troutlet that ever was	28			
gaffed between Leixlip and Island Bridge and many was the time	29			
he repeated in his <b>botulism</b> that no junglegrown pineapple ever	30	170.30:5	botulism	bottle
smacked like the whoppers you shook out of Ananias' cans,	31			
Findlater and Gladstone's, Corner House, Englend. None of	32			
your inchthick blueblooded Balaclava fried-at-belief-stakes or	33	170.33:6	fried-at-belief-stakes	beefsteak
7/1/2		170.33:6	fried-at-belief-stakes	steak
juicejelly legs of the Grex's molten mutton or greasilygristly	34			
grunters' <b>goupons</b> or slice upon slab of luscious <b>goosebosom</b>	35	170.35:2	goupons	coupon
5,60		170.35:9	goosebosom	gooseberry



with lump after load of plumpudding stuffing all aswim in a	36		101	
FW171			OFI	
swamp of bogoakgravy for that greekenhearted yude! Rosbif of	1	171.01:8	! Rosbif	beef
		171.01:8	! Rosbif	roast
Old Zealand! he could not attouch it. See what happens when	2	0'	20	
your somatophage merman takes his fancy to our virgitarian	3	171.03:9	virgitarian	vegetarian
swan? He even ran away with <b>hunself</b> and became a farsoonerite,	4	171.04:7	hunself	himself
saying he would far sooner muddle through the hash of lentils	5	100		
in Europe than meddle with <b>Irrland's</b> split little pea. Once when	6	171.06:6	Irrland's	Ireland
among those rebels in a state of hopelessly helpless intoxication	7	2		
the piscivore strove to lift a <b>czitround</b> peel to either nostril, hic-	8	171.08:7	czitround	citron
		171.08:7	czitround	sit
cupping, apparently impromptued by the <b>hibat</b> he had with his	9	171.09:6	hibat	habit
glottal stop, that he <b>kukkakould flowrish</b> for ever by the smell,	10	171.10:5	kukkakould	cock
		171.10:5	kukkakould	cocoa
:10		171.10:5	kukkakould	KKK
1/2::		171.10:6	flowrish	flourish
		171.10:6	flowrish	flower
as the <b>czitr</b> , as the <b>kcedron</b> , like a scedar, of the founts, on moun-	11	171.11:3	czitr,	citron
121		171.11:6	kcedron,	citron
tains, with <b>limon</b> on, of Lebanon. O! the lowness of him was	12	171.12:3	limon	lemon
beneath all up to that sunk to! No likedbylike firewater or first-	13			



served firstshot or gulletburn gin or honest brewbarrett beer either.	14		10/	
O dear no! Instead the tragic jester sobbed himself wheywhing-	15			
ingly sick of life on some sort of a rhubarbarous maundarin yella-	16	171.16:11	maundarin	mandarin
		171.16:12.1	yellagreen	yellow
green funkleblue windigut diodying applejack squeezed from	17		25/17	
sour <b>grapefruice</b> and, to hear him twixt his <b>sedimental</b> cupslips	18	171.18:2	grapefruice	fruit
		171.18:2	grapefruice	juice
		171.18:9	sedimental	sentimental
when he had gulfed down mmmmuch too mmmmany gourds of	19	102		
it retching off to almost as low withswillers, who always knew	20	70		
notwithstanding when they had had enough and were rightly	21			
indignant at the wretch's hospitality when they found to their	22			
horror they could not carry another drop, it came straight from	23			
the noble white fat, jo, openwide sat, jo, jo, her why hide that,	24			
jo jo jo, the winevat, of the most serene <b>magyansty</b> az <b>archdio-</b>	25	171.25:10	magyansty	majesty
M.		171.25:12.1	archdiochesse,	archduches
		171.25:12	archdiochesse,	duchess
<b>chesse</b> , if she is a <b>duck</b> , she's a <b>douches</b> , and when she has a	26	171.26:6	duck,	duke
112,		171.26:9	douches,	duchess
feherbour snot her fault, now is it? artstouchups, funny you're	27	171.27:1	feherbour	fever
		171.27:8	? artstouchups,	archduches
		171.27:8	? artstouchups,	duchess
		171.27:8	? artstouchups,	star



		171.27:9	, funny	fanny
grinning at, <b>fancy</b> you're in her yet, Fanny <b>Urinia</b> .	28	171.28:3	, fancy	fanny
		171.28:9	Urinia. #	urine
Aint that swell, hey? Peamengro! Talk about lowness! Any	29		10.	
dog's quantity of it visibly oozed out thickly from this dirty	30	171.30:1	dog's	God
little blacking beetle for the very fourth snap the Tulloch-Turn-	31		100	
bull girl with her coldblood kodak shotted the as yet unre-	32			
muneranded national apostate, who was cowardly gun and camera	33	1,60		
shy, taking what he fondly thought was a short cut to Caer Fere,	34	171.34:13	Fere,	fair
Soak Amerigas, vias the shipsteam Pridewin, after having buried	35	171.35:1	, Soak	south
	6	171.35:5	shipsteam	slipstream
		171.35:5	shipsteam	stream
a hatchet not so long before, by the wrong goods <b>exeunt</b> , num-	36	171.36:12	exeunt,	exit
FW172				
mer desh to <b>tren</b> , into Patatapapaveri's, fruiterers and musical	1	172.01:4	tren,	ten
florists, with his Ciaho, chavi! Sar shin, shillipen? she knew the	2			
vice out of bridewell was a bad fast man by his walk on the	3			
spot.	4			
[Johns is a different butcher's. Next <b>place</b> you are up town pay	5	172.05:7	place	time
him a visit. Or better still, come <b>tobuy</b> . You will enjoy cattlemen's	6	172.06:8	tobuy.	today
spring <b>meat</b> . Johns is now quite divorced from baking. Fattens,	7	172.07:2	meat.	mate
	8	172.08:8	. Feel	feed



Feel how sheap! Exex! His liver too is great value, a spatiality!	9	172.09:1	! Feel	feed
		172.09:3	sheap!	cheap
		172.09:3	sheap!	sheep
		172.09:12	spatiality!	speciality
Exexex! COMMUNICATED.]	10			
Around that time, <b>moravar</b> , one generally, for <b>luvvomony</b>	11	172.11:4	, moravar,	moreover
		172.11:8	luvvomony	love
		172.11:8	luvvomony	money
hoped or at any rate suspected among morticians that he would	12			
early turn out badly, develop hereditary pulmonary T.B., and	13			
do for himself one dandy time, nay, of a pelting night blanketed	14	3		
creditors, hearing a coarse song and splash off Eden Quay sighed	15			
and rolled over, sure all was up, but, though he fell heavily and	16			
locally into <b>debit</b> , not even then could such an antinomian be	17	172.17:3	debit,	debt
true to type. He would not put fire to his cerebrum; he would	18			
not throw himself in Liffey; he would not <b>explaud</b> himself with	19	172.19:9	explaud	explode
pneumantics; he refused to <b>saffrocake</b> himself with a sod. With	20	172.20:5	saffrocake	saffron
1,51		172.20:5	saffrocake	suffocate
the foreign devil's leave the <b>fraid</b> born fraud diddled even death.	21	172.21:6	fraid	afraid
Anzi, cabled (but shaking the <b>worth</b> out of his <b>maulth</b> : Guarda-	22	172.22:6	worth	word
		172.22:10	maulth:	mouth
costa leporello? Szasas Kraicz!) from his <b>Nearapoblican</b> asylum	23	172.23:7	Nearapoblican	Neapolitan
		172.23:7	Nearapoblican	republican



to his jonathan for a brother: Here <b>tokay</b> , gone <b>tomory</b> , we're	24	172.24:8	tokay,	today
		172.24:10	tomory,	tomorrow
spluched, do something, Fireless. And had answer: Inconvenient,	25	172.25:1	spluched,	splash
		172.25:4	, Fireless.	wireless
David.	26		25/17	
You see, chaps, it will trickle out, freaksily of course, but the	27		00	
tom and the shorty of it is: he was in his bardic memory low.	28	172.28:1	tom	long
All the time he kept on treasuring with condign satisfaction each	29	1160		
and every crumb of trektalk, covetous of his neighbour's word,	30	172.30:10	word,	wife
and if ever, during a Munda conversazione commoted in the	31	172.31:7	commoted	commit
nation's interest, delicate <b>tippits</b> were thrown out to him <b>touch-</b>	32	172.32:4	tippits	bit
	90)	172.32:4	tippits	titbit
		172.32:10.1	touching	snigger
ing his evil courses by some wellwishers, vainly pleading by	33			
scriptural arguments with the opprobrious papist about trying	34			
to brace up for the kidos of the thing, <b>Scally wag</b> , and be a men	35	172.35:10.11	, Scally wag,	scallywag
instead of a dem scrounger, <b>dish</b> it all, such as: Pray, what is	36	172.36:6	, dish	dash
		172.36:6	, dish	damn
FW173				
the meaning, <b>sousy</b> , of that continental expression, if you ever	1	173.01:3	, sousy,	sir
came <b>acrux</b> it, we think it is a word <b>transpiciously</b> like <i>canaille</i> ?:	2	173.02:2	acrux	across
		173.02:10	transpiciously	conspicuously



or: Did you anywhere, kennel, on your gullible's travels or	3			
during your rural troubadouring, happen to stumble upon a	4			
certain gay young nobleman whimpering to the name of Low	5		10/2	
Swine who always addresses women out of the one comer of	6		10,	
his mouth, lives on loans and is furtivefree yours of age? with-	7	173.07:8	furtivefree	thirtythree
		173.07:8	furtivefree	33
		173.07:9	yours	year
out one sigh of haste like the supreme <b>prig</b> he was, and not a bit	8	173.08:9	prig	pig
sorry, he would pull a vacant landlubber's face, root with <b>ear-</b>	9	173.09:11.2	earwaker's	earwig
waker's pensile in the outer of his lauscher and then, lisping,	10	173.10:2	pensile	pencil
		173.10:2	pensile	penis
the prattlepate parnella, to kill time, and swatting his deadbest	11			
to think what under the canopies of Jansens Chrest would any	12			
decent son of an <b>Albiogenselman</b> who had bin to an university	13	173.13:5	Albiogenselman	gentleman
think, let a lent hit a hint and begin to tell all the intelligentsia	14			
admitted to that tamileasy samtalaisy conclamazzione (since, still	15			
and before physicians, lawyers merchant, belfry pollititians, agri-	16	173.16:7	pollititians,	politician
		173.16:8.1	, agricolous	agricultural
		173.16:8.1	, agricolous	colour
colous manufraudurers, sacrestanes of the Pure River Society,	17	173.17:2	manufraudurers,	manufacturer
		173.17:3	, sacrestanes	sacristan
		173.17:3	, sacrestanes	stone
philanthropicks lodging on as many boards round the panesthetic	18			



at the same time as possible) the whole lifelong <b>swrine</b> story of	19	173.19:10	swrine	shrine
		173.19:10	swrine	swine
his entire low cornaille existence, abusing his deceased ancestors	20		VO <sub>N</sub>	
wherever the sods were and one moment tarabooming great	21		10.	
blunderguns (poh!) about his farfamed fine Poppamore, Mr	22		25/17	
Humhum, whom history, climate and entertainment made the	23		000	
first of his sept and always up to debt, though <b>Eavens</b> ears ow	24	173.24:11	Eavens	heaven
many fines he faces, and another moment visanvrerssas, cruach-	25	173.25:8	visanvrerssas,	verse
		173.25:8	visanvrerssas,	viceversa
		173.25:9.1	, cruaching	crack
ing three jeers (pah!) for his rotten little ghost of a Peppybeg,	26	173.26:3	jeers (	cheer
		173.26:11	Peppybeg,	bag
		173.26:11	Peppybeg,	papa
300		173.26:11	Peppybeg,	pepper
Mr Himmyshimmy, a blighty, a reeky, a lighty, a scrapy, a bab-	27		11,	
bly, a ninny, <b>dirty seventh</b> among thieves and always bottom	28	173.28:4.5	, dirty seventh	37
sawyer, till <b>nowan</b> knowed how <b>howmely howme</b> could be, giv-	29	173.29:3	nowan	no-one
		173.29:5	howmely	homely
1/2,		173.29:6	howme	home
ing unsolicited testimony on behalf of the absent, as glib as eaves-	30			
water to those present (who meanwhile, with increasing lack of	31			
interest in his semantics, allowed various subconscious smickers	32			
to drivel slowly across their <b>fichers</b> ), unconsciously explaining,	33	173.33:6	fichers),	feature



for inkstands, with a meticulosity bordering on the insane, the	34	173.34:2	inkstands,	instance
various meanings of all the different foreign parts of speech he	35			
misused and cuttlefishing every lie <b>unshrinkable</b> about all the	36	173.36:6	unshrinkable	thinkable
		173.36:6	unshrinkable	unthinkable
FW174		0		
other people in the story, leaving out, of course, foreconsciously,	1	91		
the simple <b>worf</b> and <b>plague</b> and poison they had cornered him	2	174.02:3	worf	warp
		174.02:5	plague	plaid
about until there was not a snoozer among them but was utterly	3	100		
undeceived in the heel of the reel by the recital of the rigmarole.	4	2		
He went without saying that the cull disliked anything anyway	5			
approaching a plain straightforward standup or knockdown row	6			
and, as often as he was called in to umpire any octagonal argu-	7			
ment among slangwhangers, the accomplished washout always	8			
used to rub shoulders with the last speaker and clasp <b>shakers</b> (the	9	174.09:11	shakers (	hand
handtouch which is speech without words) and agree to every	10			
word as soon as half uttered, command me!, your servant, good,	11			
I revere you, how, my seer? be drinking that! quite truth, grati-	12	174.12:6	seer?	sire
as, I'm yoush, see wha'm hearing?, also goods, please it, me	13			
sure?, be filling this!, quiso, you said it, apasafello, muchas	14			
grassyass, is there firing-on-me?, is their girlic-on-you?, to your	15	174.15:7	girlic-on-you?,	garlic
		174.15:7	girlic-on-you?,	Gaelic



good self, your sulphur, and then at once focuss his whole	16		101	
unbalanced attention upon the next octagonist who managed to	17		177	
catch a listener's eye, asking and imploring him out of his	18		V C/X	
piteous onewinker, (hemoptysia diadumenos) whether there was	19		10.3	
anything in the world he could do to please him and to overflow	20		c/H	
his tumbletantaliser for him yet once more.	21		000	
One <b>hailcannon</b> night (for his departure was attended by a	22	174.22:2	hailcannon	kalekannon
heavy downpour) as very recently as some thousand rains ago he	23	174.23:9	rains	reign
was therefore treated with what closely resembled <b>parsonal</b> viol-	24	174.24:8	parsonal	personal
ence, being <b>soggert</b> all unsuspectingly through the deserted village	25	174.25:3	soggert	soccer
of <b>Tumblin-on-the-Leafy</b> from Mr Vanhomrigh's house at 81 bis	26	174.26:2	Tumblin-on-the-Leafy	Dublin
		174.26:2	Tumblin-on-the-Leafy	Liffey
Mabbot's Mall as far as Green Patch beyond the brickfields of	27			
Salmon Pool by rival teams of slowspiers counter quicklimers	28			
who finally, as rahilly they had been deteened out rawther lae-	29	174.29:4	rahilly	really
M.		174.29:8	deteened	detain
		174.29:10	rawther	rather
		174.29:11.1	laetich,	latish
tich, thought, busnis hits busnis, they had better be streaking for	30	174.30:3	, busnis	business
		174.30:5	busnis,	business
home after their Auborne-to-Auborne, with thanks for the pleasant	31	174.31:4	Auborne-to-Auborne,	auburn
		174.31:4	Auborne-to-Auborne,	auburn
evening, one and all disgustedly, instead of ruggering him back,	32			



The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

and awake, reconciled (though they were as jealous as could be	33		10/1	
cullions about all the <b>truffles</b> they had brought on him) to a	34	174.34:5	truffles	trifle
friendship, fast and furious, which merely arose out of the noxious	35		10x	
pervert's perfect lowness. Again there was a hope that people,	36		10.	
FW175				
looking on him with the contemp of the contempibles, after	1	97		
first gaving him a roll in the dirt, might pity and forgive him, if	2	716		
properly deloused, but the pleb was born a Quicklow and sank	3	100		
alowing till he <b>stank</b> out of sight.	4	175.04:4	stank	sink
All Saints beat Belial! Mickil Goals to Nichil! Notpossible!	5			
Already?	6			
In Nowhere has yet the Whole World taken part of himself for his	7			
Wife;	8			
By Nowhere have <b>Poorparents</b> been sentenced to Worms, Blood and	9	175.09:4	Poorparents	pauper
Thunder for Life	10			
Not yet has the <b>Emp</b> from Corpsica forced the <b>Arth</b> out of Engleterre;	11	175.11:5	Етр	emperor
1/2:1		175.11:10	Arth	arse
Not yet have the <b>Sachsen</b> and <b>Judder</b> on the Mound of a <b>Word</b> made	12	175.12:5	Sachsen	Saxon
		175.12:7	Judder	Jute
11211		175.12:13	Word	world
Warre;	13			
Not yet Witchywithcy of Wench struck Fire of his Heath from on	14			



Hoath;	15	175.15:1	Hoath; #	Howth
Not yet his Arcobaleine forespoken Peacepeace upon Oath;	16		N. V.	
Cleftfoot from <b>Hempal</b> must <b>tumpel</b> , Blamefool Gardener's bound to	17	175.17:3	Hempal	heaven
		175.17:5	tumpel,	tumble
fall;	18		27	
Broken Eggs will poursuive bitten Apples for where theirs is Will	19		000	
there's his <b>Wall</b> ;	20	175.20:3	Wall; #	way
But the Mountstill frowns on the Millstream while their Madsons	21	0.92		
leap his Bier	22	102		
And her Rillstrill <b>liffs</b> to His <b>Murkesty</b> all her daft Daughters <b>laff</b>	23	175.23:4	liffs	laugh
	6	175.23:7	Murkesty	majesty
		175.23:12	laff	laugh
in her Ear.	24			
Till the four Shores of <b>deff</b> Tory Island let the douze <b>dumm Eire-</b>	25	175.25:6	deff	deaf
		175.25:12	dumm	dumb
		175.25:13.1	Eirewhiggs	earwig
whiggs raille!	26			
Hirp! Hirp! for their <b>Missed Understandings</b> ! chirps the <b>Ballat</b> of	27	175.27:5.6	Missed Understandings!	misunderstanding
		175.27:9	Ballat	ballad
Perce-Oreille.	28			
O fortunous casualitas! Lefty takes the cherubcake while	29	175.29:2	fortunous	felix
		175.29:3	casualitas!	culpa
Rights cloves his hoof. Darkies never done tug that coon out to	30			



play non-excretory, anti-sexuous, misoxenetic, gaasy pure, flesh	31	175.31:4	, misoxenetic,	misogyny
		175.31:5	, gaasy	gassy
and blood games, written and composed and sung and danced	32		101	
by Niscemus Nemon, same as piccaninnies play all day, those	33		10.	
old (none of your honeys and rubbers!) games for fun and ele-	34		25/17	
ment we used to play with Dina and old Joe kicking her behind	35			
and before and the yellow girl kicking him behind old Joe,	36	78	3.0	
FW176		Men		
games like Thom Thom the <b>Thonderman</b> , Put the Wind up the	1	176.01:6	Thonderman,	thunder
Peeler, Hat in the Ring, <b>Prisson</b> your <b>Pritchards</b> and Play <b>Withers</b>	2	176.02:6	, Prisson	piss
	(0)	176.02:8	Pritchards	breeches
		176.02:11.1	Withers Team,	steam
<b>Team</b> , Mikel on the Luckypig, Nickel in the Slot, Sheila Harnett and	3			
her Cow, Adam and Ell, Humble <b>Bumble</b> , Moggie's on the Wall,	4	176.04:7	Bumble,	fumble
Twos and Threes, American Jump, Fox Come out of your Den,	5			
Broken Bottles, Writing a Letter to Punch, Tiptop is a Sweetstore,	6			
Henressy Crump <b>Expolled</b> , Postman's Knock, Are We <b>Fairlys</b> Rep-	7	176.07:3	Expolled,	expel
20/1/2		176.07:8	Fairlys	fairy
resented?, Solomon Silent reading, Appletree <b>Bearstone</b> , I know a	8	176.08:6	Bearstone,	peartree
1221		176.08:6	Bearstone,	tree
Washerwoman, Hospitals, As I was Walking, There is Oneyone's	9			
House in <b>Dreamcolohour</b> , Battle of Waterloo, Colours, Eggs in the	10	176.10:3	Dreamcolohour,	colour



Bush, Habberdasherisher, Telling your Dreams, What's the Time,	11			
Nap, Ducking <b>Mammy</b> , Last Man Standing, <b>Heali</b> Baboon and the	12	176.12:3	Mammy,	mummy
		176.12:7	, Heali	holy
Forky Theagues, Fickleyes and Futilears, Handmarried but once in	13	176.13:1	Forky	forty
		176.13:2	Theagues,	thief
		176.13:5	Futilears,	fusilier
my Life and I'll never commit such a <b>Sin</b> agin, Zip Cooney Candy,	14	176.14:9	Sin	thing
Turkey in the Straw, This is the Way we sow the Seed of a long and	15	1160		
lusty Morning, <b>Hops</b> of Fun at Miliken's <b>Make</b> , I seen the Tooth-	16	176.16:3	, Hops	lot
		176.16:8	Make,	wake
brush with Pat Farrel, Here's the Fat to <b>graze</b> the Priest's Boots,	17	176.17:9	graze	grease
When his <b>Steam</b> was like a <b>Raimbrandt</b> round Mac <b>Garvey</b> .	18	176.18:3	Steam	scheme
<u></u>	)	176.18:7	Raimbrandt	rainbow
<i>%</i> 2°,		176.18:7	Raimbrandt	rhombus
		176.18:7	Raimbrandt	rumba
		176.18:10	Garvey. #	garden
Now it is notoriously known how on that surprisingly bludgeony	19			
Unity Sunday when the grand <b>germogall</b> allstar bout was harrily	20	176.20:6	germogall	general
		176.20:6	germogall	German
the rage between our weltingtoms extraordinary and our petty-	21			
thicks the marshalaisy and Irish eyes of welcome were smiling	22	176.22:3	marshalaisy	easy
daggers down their backs, when the roth, vice and blause met the	23	176.23:7	roth,	red
C/1,0		176.23:8	, vice	white



		176.23:10	blause	blue
noyr blank and rogues and the grim white and cold bet the black	24	176.24:1	noyr	black
		176.24:4	rogues	red
		176.24:7	grim	green
		176.24:10	cold	gold
		176.24:11	bet	meet
fighting tans, categorically unimperatived by the maxims, a rank	25	78	0.0	
funk getting the better of him, the scut in a bad fit of pyjamas	26	1160		
fled like a leveret for his bare lives, to Talviland, <b>ahone</b> ahaza, pur-	27	176.27:11	, ahone	ochone
sued by the <b>scented</b> curses of all the village belles and, without	28	176.28:4	scented	saint
having struck one blow, (pig stole on him was lust he lagging it	29	176.29:5.6	, (pig stole	pigsty
	-0)	176.29:6	stole	sty
		176.29:10.11	lust he	lusty
was becaused dust he shook) <b>kuskykorked</b> himself up tight in	30	176.30:6	) kuskykorked	cask
		176.30:6	) kuskykorked	cork
illi.		176.30:6	) kuskykorked	KKK
his <b>inkbattle</b> house, badly the worse for boosegas, there to stay	31	176.31:2	inkbattle	bottle
in afar for the life, where, as there was not a moment to be lost,	32			
after he had boxed around with his fortepiano till he was whole	33			
bach <b>bamp</b> him and bump him blues, he collapsed carefully under	34	176.34:2	bamp	vamp
a <b>bedtick</b> from Schwitzer's, his face enveloped into a dead war-	35	176.35:2	bedtick	buttock
rior's telemac, with a lullobaw's <b>somnbomnet</b> and a <b>whotwater-</b>	36	176.36:6	somnbomnet	bonnet
\$\langle \langle \lang		176.36:6	somnbomnet	somebody



		176.36:6	somnbomnet	sunbonnet
		176.36:9.1	whotwaterwottle	bottle
FW177			10.10	
wottle at his feet to stoke his energy of waiting, moaning feebly,	1		205	
in monkmarian monotheme, but tarned long and then a nation	2	177.02:2	monkmarian	maid
		177.02:5	tarned	darn
louder, while engaged in swallowing from a large ampullar, that	3	7600		
his pawdry's purgatory was more than a <b>nigger bloke</b> could bear,	4	177.04:8.9	nigger bloke	knickerbockers
hemiparalysed by the <b>tong</b> warfare and all the shemozzle, ( <i>Daily</i>	5	177.05:4	tong	tongue
	10	177.05:10	, (Daily	hail
		177.05:10	, (Daily	holy
Maily, fullup <b>Lace</b> ! Holy Maly, <b>Mothelup Joss</b> !) his cheeks and	6	177.06:3	Lace!	grace
		177.06:6	, Mothelup	mother
		177.06:7	Joss!)	God
trousers changing colour every time a gat croaked.	7	177.07:7	gat	cat
How is that for low, <b>laities</b> and <b>gentlenuns</b> ? Why, <b>dog</b> of the	8	177.08:6	, laities	lady
1/2:1		177.08:8	gentlenuns?	gentleman
		177.08:10	, dog	God
Crostiguns, whole continents rang with this Kairokorran low-	9	177.09:1	Crostiguns,	Christian
(12)		177.09:7	Kairokorran	care
1.00		177.09:7	Kairokorran	Koran
		177.09:7	Kairokorran	KKK



190

ness! <b>Sheols</b> of houris in chems upon divans, ( <b>revolted</b> stellas	10	177.10:2	! Sheols	shoal
		177.10:9	, (revolted	revolve
vespertine vesamong them) at a bare (O!) mention of the scaly	11		VON.	
rybald exclaimed: Poisse!	12	177.12:1	rybald	ribald
		177.12:3	: Poisse! #	poison
But would anyone, short of a madhouse, believe it? Neither of	13		000	
those clean little cherubum, Nero or <b>Nobookisonester</b> himself,	14	177.14:7	Nobookisonester	honester
ever nursed such a spoiled opinion of his monstrous marvellosity	15	1,00		
as did this mental and moral defective (here perhaps at the	16	102		
vanessance of his lownest) who was known to grognt rather than	17	177.17:1	vanessance	vanish
	5.	177.17:9	grognt	groan
gunnard upon one occasion, while drinking heavily of spirits to	18			
that interlocutor <i>a latere</i> and private <b>privysuckatary</b> he used to	19	177.19:7	privysuckatary	privatesecretary
300		177.19:7	privysuckatary	secretary
pal around with, in the kavehazs, one Davy Browne-Nowlan, his	20	177.20:6	kavehazs,	cavehouse
		177.20:6	kavehazs,	coffeehouse
		177.20:6	kavehazs,	house
		177.20:8	Davy	day
heavenlaid twin, (this hambone dogpoet pseudoed himself under	21	177.21:1	heavenlaid	heavenly
<.00		177.21:6	pseudoed	shoot
the <b>hangname</b> he gave himself of Bethgelert) in the porchway of	22	177.22:2	hangname	hangman
a gipsy's bar (Shem always blaspheming, so holy writ, Billy, he	23			
would try, old Belly, and pay this one manjack congregant of	24			



his four soups every lass of <b>nexmouth</b> , Bolly, so sure as thair's a	25	177.25:7	nexmouth,	month
tail on a <b>commet</b> , as a taste for storik's <b>fortytooth</b> , that is to	26	177.26:4	commet,	comet
		177.26:10	fortytooth,	fortysecond
		177.26:10	fortytooth,	fortytwo
		177.26:10	fortytooth,	second
		177.26:10	fortytooth,	two
stay, to listen out, ony twenny minnies moe, Bully, his Ballade	27	177.27:1	stay,	say
		177.27:6	twenny	twenty
		177.27:7	minnies	minute
Imaginaire which was to be dubbed Wine, Woman and Water-	28			
clocks, or How a Guy <b>Finks</b> and <b>Fawkes</b> When He Is Going Batty,	29	177.29:6	Finks	think
		177.29:8	Fawkes	fuck
		177.29:8	Fawkes	talk
by <b>Maistre Sheames</b> de la Plume, some most dreadful stuff in a	30	177.30:2	Maistre	master
		177.30:3	Sheames	shame
murderous mirrorhand) that he was avoopf (parn me!) aware	31			
of no other shaggspick, other Shakhisbeard, either prexactly	32			
unlike his polar andthisishis or <b>procisely</b> the <b>seem</b> as woops	33	177.33:6	procisely	precisely
		177.33:8	seem	same
(parn!) as what he fancied or guessed the sames as he was him-	34			
self and that, <b>greet scoot</b> , <b>duckings</b> and thuggery, though he was	35	177.35:4	, greet	great
		177.35:5	scoot,	Scot
		177.35:6	, duckings	duckling



foxed <b>fux</b> to <b>fux</b> like a <b>bunnyboy</b> rodger with all the <b>teashop</b>	36	177.36:2	fux	face
		177.36:4	fux	face
		177.36:7	bunnyboy	bonny
		177.36:12	teashop	bishop
FW178				
lionses of Lumdrum <b>hivanhoesed</b> up gagainst him, being a lapsis	1	178.01:4	hivanhoesed	hose
linquo with a ruvidubb shortartempa, bad cad dad fad sad mad	2	178.02:6::7	, bad cad dad fad sad mad nad vanhaty	BCDFSMNV
nad vanhaty bear, the consciquenchers of casuality prepestered	3	178.03:2	vanhaty	vanity
	1	178.03:3	bear,	fair
	(0)	178.03:5	consciquenchers	consequence
		178.03:8	prepestered	preposterous
crusswords in postposition, scruff, scruffer, scrufferumurraimost	4	178.04:1	crusswords	crossword
		178.04:3	postposition,	preposition
andallthatsortofthing, if <b>reams</b> stood to reason and his <b>lanka-</b>	5	178.05:3	reams	rime
:(1);		178.05:9.1	lankalivline	lifeline
livline lasted he would wipe alley english spooker, multapho-	6			
niaksically <b>spuking</b> , off the face of the <b>erse</b> .	7	178.07:2	spuking,	speak
		178.07:8	erse. #	earth
After the thorough fright he got that bloody, Swithun's day,	8			
though every doorpost in muchtried Lucalizod was smeared with	9			
generous <b>erstborn</b> gore and every free for all cobbleway slippery	10	178.10:2	erstborn	firstborn



with the bloods of heroes, crying to Welkins for others, and	11			
noahs and <b>cul verts</b> agush with tears of joy, our low waster never	12	178.12:3.4	cul verts	culvert
had the common baalamb's pluck to stir out and about the com-	13		VON.	
pound while everyone else of the torchlit throng, slashers and	14		10.	
sliced alike, mobbu on massa, waaded and baaded around, yamp-	15	178.15:6	, waaded	wade
		178.15:8	baaded	bathe
yam pampyam, chanting the Gillooly chorus, from the Monster	16		0.0	
Book of <b>Paltryattic Puetrie</b> , <i>O pura e pia bella</i> ! in junk et sampam	17	178.17:3	Paltryattic	patriotic
		178.17:4	Puetrie,	poetry
or in secular sinkalarum, heads up, on his bonafide <b>avocation</b> (the	18	178.18:10	avocation (	evocation
little folk creeping on all fours to their natural school treat but	19		,	
childishly gleeful when a stray whizzer sang out intermediately)	20			
and happy belongers to the fairer sex on their usual quest for	21			
higher things, but vying with Lady Smythe to avenge Mac-	22			
Jobber, went stonestepping with their bickerrstaffs on educated	23			
feet, plinkity plonk, across the sevenspan ponte dei colori set up	24			
over the slop after the <b>war-to-end</b> war by Messrs a charitable	25	178.25:6	war-to-end	water
government for the only once (dia dose Finnados!) he did take	26			
a tompip <b>peepestrella</b> throug a threedraw eighteen <b>hawkspower</b>	27	178.27:3	peepestrella	pipistrelle
(1)		178.27:8	hawkspower	horsepower
durdicky telescope, luminous to larbourd only like the lamps in	28	178.28:1	durdicky	dear
ells,		178.28:1	durdicky	dirty
Nassaustrass, out of his westernmost keyhole, spitting at the	29			



impenetrablum wetter, (and it was porcoghastly that outumn) with	30	178.30:2	wetter, (	weather
		178.30:8	outumn)	autumn
an eachway hope in his shivering soul, as he prayed to the <b>cloud</b>	31	178.31:13	cloud	God
Incertitude, of finding out for himself, on <b>akkount</b> of all the	32	178.32:8	akkount	account
kules in Kroukaparka or oving to all the kodseoggs in Kalatavala,	33	178.33:1	kules	cool
		178.33:1	kules	girl
		178.33:3	Kroukaparka	crook
		178.33:3	Kroukaparka	KKK
		178.33:5	oving	owe
		178.33:9	kodseoggs	egg
	6	178.33:9	kodseoggs	God
whether true conciliation was forging ahead or falling back after	34		00	
the celestious intemperance and, for <b>Duvvelsache</b> , why, with his	35	178.35:6	Duvvelsache,	devil
1		178.35:6	Duvvelsache,	Dublin
		178.35:6	Duvvelsache,	sake
see me see and his <b>my see a corves</b> and his <b>frokerfoskerfuskar</b>	36	178.36:6::3	my see a corves	Mycenaean
		178.36:9	corves	corpse
		178.36:9	corves	curve
119)		178.36:12	frokerfoskerfuskar	foster
FW179				
layen loves in meeingseeing, he got the charm of his optical	1			
life when he found himself (hic sunt lennones!) at pointblank	2			



range blinking down the barrel of an irregular revolver of	3		101	
the bulldog with a purpose pattern, handled by an unknown	4		1.1.	
quarreler who, supposedly, had been told off to shade and	5		VOX	
shoot shy Shem should the shit show his shiny <b>shnout</b> out	6	179.06:10	shnout	snout
awhile to look facts in their face before being hosed and creased	7		25/17	
(uprip and jack him!) by six or a dozen of the <b>gayboys</b> .	8	179.08:12	gayboys. #	dayboy
What, para <b>Saom</b> Plaom, in the names of Deucalion and	9	179.09:3	Saom	saint
Pyrrha, and the <b>incensed privy</b> and the licensed pantry gods	10	179.10:4.5	incensed privy	premises
and Stator and Victor and <b>Kutt</b> and Runn and the whole <b>mesa</b>	11	179.11:6	Kutt	cut
		179.11:12	mesa	mess
redonda of Lorencao Otulass in convocacaon, was this dis-	12	179.12:1	redonda	redundant
interestingly low human type, this Calumnious Column of	13	179.13:6::13	Calumnious Column of Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper of Atroxity,	ABC
		179.13:6::13	Calumnious Column of Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper of Atroxity,	CBA
Cloaxity, this Bengalese Beacon of Biloxity, this Annamite Aper	14			11.6
of Atroxity, really at, it will be precise to quarify, for he seems	15	179.15:10	quarify,	qualify
in a badbad case?	16	179.16:1.2.3	a badbad case? #	ABC
The answer, to do all the <b>diddies</b> in one <b>dedal</b> , would sound:	17	179.17:7	diddies	daddy
ells.		179.17:10	dedal,	daedal
from pulling himself on his most flavoured canal the huge chest-	18			



house of his elders (the <i>Popapreta</i> , and some navico, <b>navvies</b> !)	19	179.19:10	, navvies!)	navy
he had flickered up and flinnered down into a drug and drunkery	20			
addict, growing megalomane of a loose past. This explains the	21		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
litany of septuncial lettertrumpets honorific, highpitched, erudite,	22		10.5	
neoclassical, which he so loved as patricianly to manuscribe after	23	179.23:9	manuscribe	inscribe
his name. It would have diverted, if ever seen, the shuddersome	24			
spectacle of this semidemented zany amid the inspissated grime	25	78	3.0	
of his glaucous den making believe to read his usylessly unread-	26	179.26:10	usylessly	uselessly
able Blue Book of Eccles, édition de ténèbres, (even yet sighs the	27	10)		
Most Different, Dr. Poindejenk, authorised bowdler and censor,	28	179.28:4	. Poindejenk,	junk
it can't be repeated!) turning over three sheets at a wind, telling	29			
himself delightedly, no espellor mor so, that every splurge on the	30			
vellum he blundered over was an <b>aisling</b> vision more gorgeous	31	179.31:7	aisling	ail
	,	179.31:7	aisling	aisle
than the one before t.i.t.s., a roseschelle cottage by the sea for	32			
nothing for ever, a ladies tryon hosiery raffle at liberty, a sewer-	33			
ful of guineagold wine with brancomongepadenopie and sick-	34	179.34:6	brancomongepadenopie	pudding
		179.34:8.1	sickcylinder	six
cylinder oysters worth a billion a bite, an entire operahouse	35			
(there was to be stamping room only in the prompter's box and	36			
FW180				
everthemore his queque kept swelling) of enthusiastic noble-	1			
			I .	



women flinging every coronetcrimsoned stitch they had off at	2			
his <b>probscenium</b> , one after the others, <b>inamagoaded</b> into <b>ajustil-</b>	3	180.03:2	probscenium,	proscenium
		180.03:7	, inamagoaded	enamored
		180.03:9.1	ajustilloosing	adjust
loosing themselves, in their gaiety pantheomime, when, egad, sir,	4	180.04:6	pantheomime,	pantomime
acordant to all acountstrick, he squealed the topsquall im <i>Deal</i>	5	180.05:1	acordant	according
		180.05:4	acountstrick,	account
		180.05:4	acountstrick,	acoustic
		180.05:10	Deal	dear
Lil Shemlockup Yellin (geewhiz, jew ear that far! soap ewer!	6	180.06:1	Lil	little
	6	180.06:2	Shemlockup	shamrock
		180.06:3	Yellin (	Erin
		180.06:3	Yellin (	yellow
300		180.06:9.10	! soap ewer!	pure
loutgout of sabaous! juice like a boyd!) for fully five minutes, in-	7	180.07:1	! loutgout	God
		180.07:3	sabaous!	save
		180.07:4	! juice	just
		180.07:7	boyd!)	bird
		180.07:7	boyd!)	lord
finitely better than <b>Baraton</b> Mc Gluckin with a scrumptious cocked	8	180.08:4	Baraton	baritone
hat and three green, cheese and tangerine trinity plumes on the	9			
right handle side of his amarellous head, a coat macfarlane (the	10			
kerssest cut, you understand?) a sponiard's digger at his ribs,	11	180.11:1	kerssest	curse



		180.11:6	sponiard's	Spaniard
		180.11:7	digger	dagger
(Alfaiate punxit) an <b>azulblu</b> blowsheet for his blousebosom	12	180.12:4	azulblu	azure
		180.12:4	azulblu	blue
		180.12:4	azulblu	hazel
blossom and a dean's crozier that he won from Cardinal Lin-	13		000	
dundarri and Cardinal Carchingarri and Cardinal Loriotuli and	14		0.0	
Cardinal Occidentaccia (ah ho!) in the dearby <b>darby doubled</b> for	15	180.15:8	darby	derby
		180.15:8.9	darby	dirty
		180.15:9	doubled	Dublin
falling first over the hurdles, madam, in the <b>odder</b> hand, a.a.t.s.o.t.,	16	180.16:9	odder	other
		180.16:9	odder	udder
but what with the murky light, the botchy print, the tattered	17			
cover, the jigjagged page, the fumbling fingers, the foxtrotting	18			
fleas, the lieabed lice, the scum on his tongue, the drop in his	19			
eye, the lump in his throat, the drink in his <b>pottle</b> , the itch in his	20	180.20:11	pottle,	bottle
palm, the wail of his wind, the grief from his breath, the fog of	21			
his mindfag, the buzz in his braintree, the <b>tic</b> of his conscience,	22	180.22:9	tic	tick
the height up his rage, the gush down his fundament, the fire	23			
in his gorge, the tickle of his tail, the bane in his <b>bullugs</b> , the	24	180.24:13	bullugs,	ballocks
<b>squince</b> in his <b>suil</b> , the rot in his eater, the <b>ycho</b> in his earer,	25	180.25:1	squince	squint
Allo,		180.25:4	suil,	soul
		180.25:4	suil,	suit



199

		180.25:11	ycho	eccho
the totters of his toes, the tetters on his tumtytum, the rats in his	26			
garret, the bats in his belfry, the budgerigars and <b>bumbosolom</b>	27	180.27:10	bumbosolom	bamboozle
beaubirds, the hullabaloo and the dust in his ears since it took him	28		10.	
a month to steal a march he was hardset to <b>mumorise</b> more than	29	180.29:11	mumorise	memorise
a word a week. Hake's haulin! Hook's fisk! Can you beat it?	30		00	
Whawe! I say, can you <b>bait</b> it? Was there ever heard of such	31	180.31:6	bait	beat
lowdown blackguardism? Positively it woolies one to think	32	1160		
over it.	33	10		
Yet the bumpersprinkler used to boast aloud alone to himself	34	70),		
with a <b>haccent</b> on it when <b>Mynfadher</b> was a <b>boer constructor</b> and	35	180.35:3	haccent	hack
		180.35:7	Mynfadher	father
<u></u>		180.35:10.11	boer constructor	boaconstrictor
Hoy was a lexical student, parole, and corrected with the black-	36			
FW181				
board (trying to copy the stage <b>Englesemen</b> he broughts their	1	181.01:7	Englesemen	Englishman
house down on, shouting: Bravure, <b>surr</b> Chorles! Letter <b>purfect</b> !	2	181.02:6	, surr	sir
6/1/2		181.02:9	purfect!	perfect
Culossal, Loose Wallor! Spache!) how he had been toed out of	3	181.03:1	! Culossal,	colossal
1/2:1		181.03:2.3	, Loose Wallor!	swallow
		181.03:4	! Spache!)	speech
all the schicker families of the klondykers from Pioupioureich,	4			



Swabspays, the land of Nod, Shruggers' Country, Pension	5		10/	
Danubierhome and Barbaropolis, who had settled and stratified	6	181.06:1	Danubierhome	beer
in the capital city after its hebdomodary metropoliarchialisation	7		VO <sub>N</sub>	
as sunblistered, moonplastered, gory, wheedling, joviale, litche-	8	181.08:7.1	, litcherous	lecherous
rous and full, ordered off the gorgeous premises in most cases on	9		25/17	
account of his smell which all cookmaids eminently objected to	10		00	
as ressembling the <b>bombinubble</b> puzzo that welled out of the	11	181.11:4	bombinubble	abominable
		181.11:4	bombinubble	bubble
pozzo. Instead of chuthoring those model households plain	12	10		
wholesome pothooks (a thing he never possessed of his Nigerian	13			
own) what do you think Vulgariano did but study with stolen	14			
fruit how cutely to copy all their various styles of signature so as	15			
one day to utter an epical forged cheque on the public for his own	16			
private profit until, as just related, the Dustbin's United Scullery-	17			
maid's and Househelp's Sorority, better known as Sluttery's	18			
Mowlted Futt, turned him down and assisted nature by unitedly	19	181.19:1	Mowlted	mount
		181.19:2	Futt,	foot
<b>shoeing</b> the source of annoyance out of the place altogether and	20	181.20:1	shoeing	shoo
taytotally on the heat of the moment, holding one another's	21	181.21:1	taytotally	teetotal
gonk (for no-one, hound or scrublady, not even the Turk, un-	22	181.22:1	gonk (	conk
		181.22:11.1	ungreekable	unspeakable
		181.22:11.1	ungreekable	eatable
C/100		181.22:11.1	ungreekable	speakable



		181.22:11.1	ungreekable	uneatable
greekable in purscent of the armenable, dared whiff the polecat	23	181.23:3	purscent	pure
		181.23:3	purscent	pursuit
		181.23:6	armenable,	Armenian
at close range) and making some pointopointing remarks as they	24		2	
done so at the <b>perfects</b> of the Sniffey, your honour, aboon the	25	181.25:5	perfects	prefect
lyow <b>why a stunk</b> , mister.	26	181.26:2.3.4	why a stunk,	hyacinth
[Jymes wishes to hear from wearers of abandoned female cos-	27	0.00		
tumes, gratefully received, wadmel jumper, rather full pair of	28	102		
culottes and <b>onthergarmenteries</b> , to start city life together. His	29	181.29:3	onthergarmenteries,	garment
, ,	7	181.29:3	onthergarmenteries,	other
		181.29:3	onthergarmenteries,	undergarment
<b>jymes</b> is out of <b>job</b> , would sit and write. He has lately commited	30	181.30:1	jymes	time
2.2		181.30:5	job,	joint
one of the <b>then</b> commandments but she will now assist. Superior	31	181.31:4	then	ten
built, domestic, regular layer. Also got the boot. He appreciates	32			
it. Copies. ABORTISEMENT.]	33	181.33:3	. ABORTISEMENT.]	advertisement
One cannot even begin to post figure out a statuesquo ante	34		-	
as to how slow in reality the excommunicated Drumcondriac,	35			
nate Hamis, really was. Who can say how many pseudostylic	36			
FW182				
shamiana, how few or how many of the most venerated public	1			
impostures, how very many piously forged palimpsests slipped	2			



in the first place by this morbid process from his <b>pelagiarist</b> pen?	3	182.03:11	pelagiarist	plagiarist
Be that as it may, but for that light <b>phantastic</b> of his gnose's	4	182.04:10	phantastic	fantastic
glow as it slid <b>lucifericiously</b> within an inch of its page (he would	5	182.05:5	lucifericiously	ferocious
touch at its from time to other, the <b>red eye</b> of his fear in	6	182.06:9.10	red eye	Erin
saddishness, to ensign the colours by the beerlitz in his <b>mathness</b>	7	182.07:11	mathness	madness
and his educandees to outhue to themselves in the cries of girl-	8		000	
glee: gember! inkware! chonchambre! cinsero! zinnzabar! tinc-	9	78	3.0	
ture and gin!) Nibs never would have quilled a seriph to	10	1160		
sheepskin. By that rosy lampoon's effluvious burning and with	11	102		
help of the simulchronic <b>flush</b> in his pann (a <b>ghinee</b> a ghirk he	12	182.12:5	flush	flash
	6	182.12:10	ghinee	guinea
ghets there!) he scrabbled and scratched and scriobbled and	13	182.13:8	scriobbled	scribble
skrevened nameless shamelessness about everybody ever he met,	14			
even sharing a precipitation under the idlish tarriers' umbrella	15	182.15:7	idlish	Irish
		182.15:8	tarriers'	terrier
of a showerproof wall, while all over up and down the four	16			
margins of this rancid Shem stuff the evilsmeller (who was	17			
devoted to <b>Uldfadar</b> Sardanapalus) used to stipple endlessly	18	182.18:3	Uldfadar	father
inartistic portraits of himself in the act of reciting old	19			
Nichiabelli's <b>monolook interyerear</b> Hanno, o Nonanno, acce'l	20	182.20:2	monolook	monologue
		182.20:3	interyerear	year
brubblemm'as, ser Autore, q.e.d., a heartbreakingly handsome	21	182.21:1	brubblemm'as,	problem
5,410		182.21:2	, ser	sir



young paolo with love lyrics for the <b>goyls</b> in his <b>eyols</b> , a plain-	22	182.22:8	goyls	girl
		182.22:8	goyls	oil
		182.22:11	eyols,	eye
tiff's tanner vuice, a jucal inkome of one hundred and thirtytwo	23	182.23:2	tanner	tenor
		182.23:3	vuice,	voice
		182.23:5	jucal	ducal
		182.23:6	inkome	income
		182.23:8::3	one hundred and thirtytwo	132
dranchmas per yard from Broken Hill stranded estate, Came-	24	182.24:1	dranchmas	drachma
		182.24:1	dranchmas	drink
breech mannings, cutting a great dash in a brandnew two guinea	25			
dress suit and a burled hogsford hired for a Fursday evenin	26	182.26:10	Fursday	Thursday
merry <b>pawty</b> , anna <b>loavely</b> long pair of inky Italian <b>moostarshes</b>	27	182.27:2	pawty,	party
		182.27:4	loavely	lovely
		182.27:10	moostarshes	moustache
glistering with boric vaseline and frangipani. Puh! How un-	28			
whisperably so!	29			
The house O'Shea or O'Shame, Quivapieno, known as the	30			
Haunted Inkbottle, no number Brimstone Walk, Asia in Ireland,	31			
as it was infested with the raps, with his penname SHUT sepia-	32	182.32:7	raps,	rat
scraped on the doorplate and a blind of black sailcloth over its	33			
wan <b>phwinshogue</b> , in which the <b>soulcontracted</b> son of the secret	34	182.34:2	phwinshogue,	window
		182.34:6	soulcontracted	sole



cell groped through life at the expense of the taxpayers, <b>dejected</b>	35	182.35:11	, dejected	eject
into day and night with jesuit bark and bitter bite, calico-	36		1.1.	
FW183			10.10	
hydrants of <b>zolfor</b> and <b>scoppialamina</b> by full and forty <b>Queasi-</b>	1	183.01:3	zolfor	sulphur
		183.01:5	scoppialamina	scopolamine
		183.01:10.1	Queasisanos,	question
sanos, every day in everyone's way more exceeding in violent	2	766		
abuse of self and others, was the worst, it is hoped, even in our	3	1160		
western playboyish world for pure mousefarm filth. You brag	4	100		
of your brass castle or your <b>tyled</b> house in ballyfermont? Niggs,	5	183.05:7	tyled	tile
niggs and niggs again. For this was a stinksome inkenstink, quite	6			
puzzonal to the wrottel. Smatterafact, Angles aftanon browsing	7	183.07:1	puzzonal	personal
		183.07:4	wrottel.	root
		183.07:6	, Angles	angel
		183.07:7	aftanon	afternoon
there thought not <b>Edam</b> reeked more rare. My <b>wud!</b> The warped	8	183.08:4	Edam	Eden
(12:)		183.08:9	wud!	word
flooring of the lair and soundconducting walls thereof, to say	9			
nothing of the uprights and imposts, were persianly <b>literatured</b>	10	183.10:9	literatured	litter
with burst loveletters, telltale stories, stickyback snaps, doubtful	11			
eggshells, bouchers, flints, borers, puffers, amygdaloid almonds,	12			
rindless raisins, alphybettyformed verbage, vivlical viasses, om-	13	183.13:1	, rindless	little



		183.13:3	, alphybettyformed	alphabet
		183.13:4	verbage,	verbiage
		183.13:5	, vivlical	five
		183.13:7.1	, ompiter	obiter
iter dictas, visus umbique, ahems and ahahs, imeffible tries at	14	183.14:3	, visus	visa
		183.14:8	, imeffible	ineffable
speech <b>unasyllabled</b> , <b>you owe mes</b> , <b>eyoldhyms</b> , fluefoul smut,	15	183.15:2	unasyllabled,	unsyllabled
		183.15:3.4.5	, you owe mes,	UOM
		183.15:3.4.5	, you owe mes,	IOU
		183.15:6	, eyoldhyms,	eye
	6	183.15:6	, eyoldhyms,	hymn
		183.15:6	, eyoldhyms,	old
ري در		183.15:6	, eyoldhyms,	owe
.20.2	)	183.15:6	, eyoldhyms,	IOM
fallen lucifers, vestas which had served, showered ornaments,	16			
borrowed brogues, reversibles jackets, blackeye lenses, family	17			
jars, falsehair shirts, Godforsaken scapulars, neverworn breeches,	18			
cutthroat ties, counterfeit franks, best intentions, <b>curried</b> notes,	19	183.19:7	, curried	carry
upset latten tintacks, unused mill and stumpling stones, twisted	20	183.20:2	latten	Latin
<. (1)%		183.20:3	tintacks,	syntax
		183.20:7	stumpling	stumble
quills, painful digests, magnifying wineglasses, solid objects cast	21		1	
at goblins, once <b>current puns</b> , <b>quashed quotatoes</b> , messes of mot-	22	183.22:4	current	currant



		183.22:5	puns,	bun
		183.22:6	, quashed	squash
		183.22:7	quotatoes,	quotation
tage, unquestionable <b>issue</b> papers, seedy ejaculations, limerick	23	183.23:3	issue	tissue
damns, crocodile tears, spilt ink, blasphematory spits, stale <b>shest-</b>	24	183.24:9.1	shestnuts,	chestnut
nuts, schoolgirl's, young ladies, milkmaids', washerwomen's,	25		200	
shopkeepers' wives, merry widows', ex nuns', vice abbess's, pro	26		3.0	
virgins', super whores', silent sisters', Charleys' aunts', grand-	27	1160		
mothers', mothers'-in-laws', fostermothers', godmothers' garters,	28	10		
tress clippings from right, lift and cintrum, worms of snot,	29	183.29:1	, tress	press
		183.29:5	, lift	left
		183.29:7	cintrum,	centre
toothsome pickings, cans of Swiss condensed bilk, highbrow	30	183.30:1.2	, toothsome pickings,	toothpick
ing.		183.30:6	bilk,	milk
lotions, kisses from the antipodes, presents from pickpockets,	31			
borrowed plumes, relaxable handgrips, princess promises, lees of	32			
whine, deoxodised carbons, convertible collars, diviliouker	33	183.33:1	whine,	wine
		183.33:2	, deoxodised	oxidise
9/1/2,		183.33:6	, diviliouker	devil
doffers, broken wafers, unloosed shoe latchets, crooked strait	34	183.34:8	strait	straight
		183.34:8	strait	street
waistcoats, fresh horrors from Hades, globules of mercury,	35			
undeleted glete, glass eyes for an eye, gloss teeth for a tooth,	36	183.36:1	, undeleted	delight



		183.36:2	glete,	glee
		183.36:8	, gloss	glass
FW184			10.10	
war moans, special sighs, longsufferings of longstanding, ahs ohs	1	184.01:2	moans,	loan
		184.01:4	sighs,	size
		184.01:8	, ahs	arse
ouis sis jas jos gias neys thaws sos, yeses and yeses and yeses, to	2	7160		
which, if one has the stomach to add the breakages, upheavals	3	1100		
distortions, inversions of all this <b>chambermade music</b> one stands,	4	184.04:6	chambermade	maid
		184.04:6.7	chambermade music	chambermusic
given a grain of goodwill, a fair chance of actually seeing the	5			
whirling dervish, Tumult, son of Thunder, self exiled in upon	6			
his ego, a nightlong a shaking betwixtween white or reddr haw-	7	184.07:11.1	hawrors,	hawthorn
		184.07:11.1	hawrors,	horror
rors, noondayterrorised to skin and bone by an ineluctable phan-	8			
tom (may the Shaper have <b>mercery</b> on him!) writing the mystery	9	184.09:6	mercery	mercy
of <b>himsel</b> in furniture.	10	184.10:2	himsel	himself
		184.10:2	himsel	sell
Of course our low hero was a self valeter by choice of need so	11			
up he got up whatever is meant by a stourbridge clay kitchen-	12			
ette and lithargogalenu fowlhouse for the sake of <b>akes</b> (the	13	184.13:9	akes (	ache
5.71.0		184.13:9	akes (	egg



<b>umpple</b> does not fall very far from the <b>dumpertree</b> ) which the	14	184.14:1	umpple	apple
		184.14:9	dumpertree)	appletree
moromelodious jigsmith, in defiance of the Uncontrollable Birth	15		10h	
Preservativation (Game and Poultry) Act, playing lallaryrook	16		10.	
cookerynook, by the dodginess of his lentern, brooled and cocked	17	184.17:7	lentern,	lantern
		184.17:8	, brooled	broil
and potched in an athanor, whites and yolks and yilks and whotes	18	7,4	30	
to the frulling fredonnance of Mas blanca que la blanca hermana	19	1160		
and Amarilla, muy bien, with cinnamon and locusts and wild bees-	20	10		
wax and liquorice and Carrageen moss and <b>blaster</b> of Barry's and	21	184.21:8	blaster	plaster
Asther's mess and Huster's micture and Yellownan's embrocation	22			
and Pinkingtone's patty and stardust and sinner's tears, acuredent	23	184.23:9	, acuredent	according
to Sharadan's <i>Art of <b>Panning</b></i> , chanting, for all regale to the like	24	184.24:5	Panning,	punning
of the legs he left behind with Litty fun Letty fan Leven, his	25			
cantraps of fermented words, abracadabra calubra culorum, (his	26			
oewfs à la Madame Gabrielle de l'Eglise, his avgs à la Mistress	27	184.27:1	oewfs	egg
B. de B. Meinfelde, his eiers Usquadmala à la pomme de ciel,	28			
his uoves, oves and uves à la Sulphate de Soude, his ochiuri	29			
sowtay sowmmonay a la Monseigneur, his soufflosion of oogs	30	184.30:1	sowtay	tea
\$\langle \langle \lang		184.30:2	sowmmonay	money
		184.30:2	sowmmonay	suffusion
		184.30:9	oogs	egg
with <b>somekat</b> on <b>toyast</b> à la Mère Puard, his Poggadovies alla	31	184.31:2	somekat	cat



		184.31:4	toyast	toast
Fenella, his <b>Frideggs</b> à la Tricarême) in what was meant for a	32	184.32:3	Frideggs	Friday
		184.32:3	Frideggs	fry
closet (Ah ho! If only he had listened better to the four masters	33		10.	
that infanted him Father Mathew and Le Père Noble and Pastor	34		2	
Lucas and Padre Aguilar— not forgetting Layteacher Baudwin!	35		000	
Ah ho!) His costive Satan's antimonian manganese limolitmious	36	7/	0.0	
FW185		1460		
nature never needed such an alcove so, when Robber and Mum-	1			
sell, the <b>pulpic</b> dictators, on the nudgment of their legal advisers,	2	185.02:3	pulpic	public
Messrs Codex and Podex, and under his own <b>benefiction</b> of their	3	185.03:9	benefiction	benefaction
pastor Father Flammeus Falconer, boycotted him of all mutton-	4			
suet candles and <b>romeruled</b> stationery for any purpose, he winged	5	185.05:4	romeruled	homerule
away on a <b>wildgoup's</b> chase across the kathartic ocean and made	6	185.06:4	wildgoup's	goose
synthetic ink and sensitive paper for his own end out of his wit's	7			
waste. You ask, in Sam Hill, how? Let manner and matter of this	8	185.08:6	Hill,	hall
1/2::		185.08:6	Hill,	hell
for these our sporting times be cloaked up in the language of	9			
blushfed porporates that an Anglican ordinal, not reading his	10	185.10:1	blushfed	peachfed
121		185.10:2	porporates	pig
		185.10:6	ordinal,	cardinal
own rude dunsky <b>tunga</b> , may ever behold the brand of scarlet	11	185.11:4	tunga,	tongue



on the brow of <b>her</b> of Babylon and feel not the pink one in his	12	185.12:5	her	whore
own damned cheek.	13			
Primum opifex, altus prosator, ad terram viviparam et cuncti-	14	185.14:9.1	cunctipotentem	cunt
potentem sine ullo pudore nec venia, suscepto pluviali atque discinctis	15		10.	
perizomatis, natibus nudis uti nati fuissent, sese adpropinquans,	16		25/17	
flens et gemens, in manum suam evacuavit (highly prosy, crap in his	17		000	
hand, sorry!), postea, animale nigro exoneratus, classicum pulsans,	18		0.0	
stercus proprium, quod appellavit deiectiones suas, in vas olim	19	1.67		
honorabile tristitiae posuit, eodem sub invocatione fratrorum gemino-	20	"O)		
rum Medardi et Godardi laete ac melliflue minxit, psalmum qui	21			
incipit: Lingua mea calamus scribae velociter scribentis: magna voce	22			
cantitans (did a piss, says he was dejected, asks to be exonerated),	23			
demum ex stercore turpi cum divi Orionis iucunditate mixto, cocto,	24			
frigorique exposito, encaustum sibi fecit indelibile (faked O'Ryan's,	25			
the indelible ink).	26			
Then, pious Eneas, conformant to the fulminant firman which	27	185.27:8	firman	fire
enjoins on the tremylose terrian that, when the call comes, he	28	185.28:1	enjoins	enjoy
		185.28:4	tremylose	tremulous
shall produce nichthemerically from his unheavenly body a no	29			
uncertain quantity of obscene matter not protected by copriright	30	185.30:9	copriright	copyright
in the United <b>Stars</b> of Ourania or <b>bedeed</b> and bedood and bedang	31	185.31:4	Stars	state
ells,		185.31:8	bedeed	dead
and bedung to him, with this double <b>dye</b> , brought to blood heat,	32	185.32:8	dye,	die



gallic acid on iron ore, through the bowels of his misery, flashly,	33		101	
faithly, nastily, appropriately, this Esuan Menschavik and the first	34		1.1.	
till last <b>alshemist</b> wrote over every square inch of the only fools-	35	185.35:3	alshemist	Alchemist
cap available, his own body, till by its corrosive sublimation one	36		10.	
FW186				
continuous present tense integument slowly unfolded all marry-	1			
voising moodmoulded cyclewheeling history (thereby, he said,	2	760		
reflecting from his own individual person life unlivable, trans-	3	100		
accidentated through the slow fires of consciousness into a divi-	4	100		
dual chaos, perilous, potent, common to allflesh, human only,	5			
mortal) but with each word that would not pass away the squid-	6			
self which he had squirtscreened from the crystalline world	7			
waned chagreenold and doriangrayer in its <b>dudhud</b> . This exists	8	186.08:7	dudhud.	dead
		186.08:7	dudhud.	hood
that isits after having been said we know. And <b>dabal</b> take <b>dab-</b>	9	186.09:10	dabal	devil
in'		186.09:12.1	dabnal!	devil
nal! And the dal dabal dab aldanabal! So perhaps, agglaggagglo-	10	186.10:5	dabal	devil
		186.10:7	aldanabal!	devil
		186.10:10.1	, agglaggagglomeratively	apple
meratively asaspenking, after all and arklast fore arklyst on his	11	186.11:2	asaspenking,	speak
last public misappearance, circling the square, for the deathfête	12			
of Saint Ignaceous Poisonivy, of the Fickle Crowd (hopon the	13			



sexth day of Hogsober, killim our king, layum low!) and brandish-	14	186.14:1	sexth	sixth
		186.14:4	Hogsober,	October
ing his <b>bellbearing</b> stylo, the shining keyman of the wilds of	15	186.15:3	bellbearing	ballbearing
change, if what is sauce for the zassy is souse for the zazimas, the	16		10.3	
blond cop who thought it was ink was out of his depth but	17		277	
bright in the main.	18	186.18:1	bright	right
Petty constable Sistersen of the <b>Kruis-Kroon-Kraal</b> it was, the	19	186.19:6	Kruis-Kroon-Kraal	crawl
·		186.19:6	Kruis-Kroon-Kraal	croon
		186.19:6	Kruis-Kroon-Kraal	cruisie
		186.19:6	Kruis-Kroon-Kraal	KKK
parochial watch, big the dog the dig the bog the <b>bagger</b> the	20	186.20:11	bagger	bugger
dugger the begadag degabug, who had been detailed from pollute	21	186.21:1	dugger	bugger
		186.21:10	pollute	police
3,20,3		186.21:10	pollute	polite
stoties to save him, this the quemquem, that the quum, from the	22	186.22:1	stoties	society
		186.22:1	stoties	state
ligatureliablous effects of foul clay in little <b>clots</b> and mobmauling	23	186.23:8	clots	cloud
on looks, that wrongcountered the tenderfoot an eveling near	24	186.24:1.2	on looks,	onlooker
		186.24:4	wrongcountered	encounter
the livingsmeansuniumgetherum, Knockmaree, Comty Mea, reel-	25	186.25:2	livingsmeansuniumgetherum,	gathering
		186.25:2	livingsmeansuniumgetherum,	ivy
		186.25:2	livingsmeansuniumgetherum,	union
		186.25:4	, Comty	county
ing more to the right than he lurched to the left, on his way from	26			



a protoprostitute (he would always have a (stp!) little pigeoness	27		101	
somewhure with his arch girl, Arcoiris, smockname of Mergyt)	28			
just as he was butting in <b>rand</b> the <b>coyner</b> of bad times under a	29	186.29:7	rand	round
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		186.29:9	coyner	corner
hideful between the rival doors of warm bethels of worship	30		2	
through his <b>boardelhouse fongster</b> , greeting for <b>grazious</b> oras	31	186.31:3	boardelhouse	boardinghouse
		186.31:4	fongster,	songster
		186.31:7	grazious	gracious
as usual: Where ladies have they that a dog meansort herring?	32	102		
Sergo, search me, the incapable reparteed with a <b>selfevitant</b>	33	186.33:9	selfevitant	evident
subtlety so obviously spurious and, raising his hair, after the	34			
grace, with the christmas under his clutcharm, for <b>Portsymasser</b>	35	186.35:9	Portsymasser	master
and <b>Purtsymessus</b> and <b>Pertsymiss</b> and <b>Partsymasters</b> , like a prance	36	186.36:2	Purtsymessus	pretty
3,02,3		186.36:2	Purtsymessus	missus
		186.36:4	Pertsymiss	pair
		186.36:4	Pertsymiss	pretty
: 0		186.36:6	Partsymasters,	past
FW187				
of <b>findingos</b> , with a shillto shallto slipny stripny, in he skittled.	1	187.01:2	findingos,	fandango
Swikey! The allwhite poors guardiant, pulpably of balltossic	2	187.02:1	. Swikey!	swine
		187.02:6	, pulpably	palpably
		187.02:8	balltossic	Baltic
		1	1	I



<b>stummung</b> , was literally <b>astundished</b> over the painful <b>sake</b> , how	3	187.03:1	stummung,	stomach
		187.03:4	astundished	astonish
		187.03:8	sake,	case
he <b>burstteself</b> , which he was gone to, where he intent to did he,	4	187.04:2	burstteself,	himself
whether you think will, wherend the whole current of the after-	5		25/1	
noon <b>whats</b> the souch of a surch hads of hits of hims, urged and	6	187.06:2	whats	watch
staggered thereto in his <b>countryports</b> at the caledosian capacity	7	187.07:5	countryports	counterpart
		187.07:5	countryports	parts
for Lieutuvisky of the <b>caftan's</b> wineskin and even more so,	8	187.08:5	caftan's	captain
during, looking his bigmost astonishments, it was said him,	9			
aschu, fun the concerned outgift of the dead med dirt, how that,	10			
arrahbejibbers, conspuent to the dominical order and exking	11	187.11:1	, arrahbejibbers,	Araby
noblish permish, he was namely coon at bringer at home two	12			
gallonts, as per royal, full poultry till his murder. Nip up and nab	13	187.13:1	gallonts,	gallant
		187.13:9	murder.	mother
it!	14			
Polthergeistkotzdondherhoploits! Kick? What mother? Whose	15	187.15:1	# Polthergeistkotzdond herhoploits!	thunder
porter? Which pair? Why namely coon? But our <b>undilligence</b> has	16	187.16:9	undilligence	indulgence
been plutherotested so enough of such porterblack lowneess, too	17			
base for printink! Perpending that Putterick O'Purcell pulls the	18			
coald stoane out of Winterwater's and Silder Seas sing for Harreng	19	187.19:1	coald	cold
		187.19:2	stoane	stone



		187.19:7	Silder	silver
		187.19:11	Harreng	herring
our Keng, sept okt nov dez John Phibbs march! We cannot, in	20	187.20:3	, sept	seven
		187.20:4	okt	eight
		187.20:5	nov	nine
		187.20:6	dez	ten
mercy or justice nor on the lovom for labaryntos, stay here for	21	7	0.0	
the <b>residence</b> of our existings, discussing Tamstar Ham of Ten-	22	187.22:2	residence	rest
man's thirst.	23	100		
JUSTIUS (to himother): <b>Brawn</b> is my name and broad is my	24	187.24:4	): Brawn	brown
nature and I've breit on my brow and all's right with every fea-	25			
ture and I'll <b>brune</b> this bird or Brown Bess's bung's gone bandy.	26	187.26:4	brune	brain
I'm the boy to bruise and braise. Baus!	27			
Stand forth, Nayman of Noland (for no longer will I follow	28			
you obliquelike through the inspired form of the third person	29			
singular and the moods and <b>hesitensies</b> of the deponent but ad-	30	187.30:6	hesitensies	hesitancy
dress myself to you, with the <b>empirative</b> of my vendettative, pro-	31	187.31:7	empirative	imperative
vocative and out direct), stand forth, come boldly, jolly me,	32			
move me, zwilling though I am, to laughter in your true colours	33			
ere you be back for ever till I give you your talkingto! Shem	34			
Macadamson, you know me and I know you and all your she-	35			
meries. Where have you been in the <b>uterim</b> , enjoying yourself	36	187.36:8	uterim,	interim
FW188				



		10/0	
2			
3	188.03:12	nightslong	nice
4		c/k	
5		96,	
6	10	20	
7	188.07:1	fortifine	fortyfive
	188.07:3	bull	bill
	188.07:5	attender	attainder
8	188.08:3	pry.	pray
9	9		
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16	188.16:3	, hiresiarch,	heresiarch
17		•	
18	188.18:8	god	dog
19			
20	188.20:5	piety,	piper
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2 3 188.03:12 4 5 6 7 188.07:1 188.07:3 188.07:5 8 188.08:3 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 188.16:3 17 18 188.18:8	2   3   188.03:12   nightslong   4



loss of selfrespect to equip me for the horrible necessity of scan-	21		10/	
dalisang (my dear sisters, are you ready?) by <b>sloughing</b> off my	22	188.22:9	sloughing	slide
<b>hope</b> and tremors while we all <b>swin</b> together in the pool of So-	23	188.23:1	hope	horse
		188.23:7	swin	swim
dom? I shall shiver for my purity while they will weepbig for	24		26/14	
your sins. Away with covered words, new Solemonities for old	25		000	
Badsheetbaths! That inharmonious detail, did you name it? Cold	26	78	0.0	
caldor! Gee! Victory! Now, opprobro of underslung pipes,	27	188.27:1	caldor!	colder
		188.27:2	! Gee!	G
		188.27:5	, opprobro	apropos
johnjacobs, while yet an adolescent (what do I say?), while	28			
still puerile in your tubsuit with buttonlegs, you got a hand-	29			
some present of a selfraising syringe and twin feeders (you know,	30			
Monsieur Abgott, in your art of arts, to your cost as well as I do	31	188.31:5	art	heart
		188.31:7	arts,	heart
		188.31:7	arts,	star
(and don't try to hide it) the <b>penals lots</b> I am now poking at) and	32	188.32:8	penals	penis
		188.32:8	penals	penny
		188.32:9	lots	slot
		188.32:9	lots	slut
the wheeze sort of was you should (if you were as <b>bould</b> a stroke	33	188.33:12	bould	bold
now as the curate that christened you, sonny douth-the-candle!)	34			
repopulate the land of your birth and count up your progeny by	35			



the <b>hungered</b> head and the <b>angered thousand</b> but you thwarted	36	188.36:2	hungered	hundred
		188.36:6	angered	hundred
		188.36:6.7	angered thousand	100,000
FW189			102/0.	
the wious pish of your cogodparents, soph, among countless	1	189.01:2	wious	pious
		189.01:3	pish	wish
occasions of failing (for, said you, I will elenchate), adding to the	2	760		
malice of your transgression, yes, and changing its nature, (you	3	1100		
see I have read your theology for you) alternating the morosity	4	100		
of my delectations — a <b>philtred</b> love, trysting by tantrums,	5	189.05:5	philtred	filter
small <b>peace</b> in ppenmark — with sensibility, <b>sponsibility</b> , passi-	6	189.06:2	peace	piece
		189.06:7	, sponsibility,	responsability
bility and prostability, your <b>lubbock's</b> other fear pleasures of a	7	189.07:5	lubbock's	bullock
butler's life, even <b>extruding</b> your strabismal apologia, when	8	189.08:4	extruding	exclude
egibly depressed, upon defenceless paper and thereby adding to	9			
the already unhappiness of this our <b>popeyed</b> world, scribblative!	10	189.10:7	popeyed	cockeyed
— all that too with cantreds of countless catchaleens, the man-	11			
nish as many as the minneful, congested around and about you	12			
or acres and roods and poles or perches, thick as the fluctuant	13			
sands of Chalwador, accomplished women, indeed fully edu-	14			
canded, far from being old and rich behind their dream of arri-	15	189.15:12.1	arrivisme,	avarice
visme, if they have only their honour left, and not deterred by bad	16			



weather when consumed by amorous passion, struggling to pos-	17			
sess themselves of your <b>boosh</b> , one son of Sorge for all daughters	18	189.18:5	boosh,	bush
of Anguish, solus cum sola sive cuncties cum omnibobs (I'd have	19	189.19:7	cuncties	cunt
been the best man for you, myself), mutely aying for hat natural	20	189.20:9	aying	eye
knot, debituary vases or vessels preposterous, for what would	21		25/17	
not have cost you ten <b>bolivars</b> of collarwork or the price of one	22	189.22:6	bolivars	dollar
ping pang, just a lilt, let us trillt, of the oldest song in the wooed	23	189.23:1.2	ping pang,	pingpong
woodworld, (two-we! to-one!), accompanied by a plain gold	24	116/2		
band! Hail! Highbosomheaving Missmisstress Morna of	25	189.25:5	Missmisstress	mistress
the allsweetheartening bridemuredemeanour! Her eye's so glad-	26	170)		
some we'll all take shares in the —— groom!	27	189.27:8	groom!	bridegroom
Sniffer of carrion, premature gravedigger, seeker of the nest	28			
of evil in the bosom of a good word, you, who sleep at our vigil	29			
and fast for our feast, you with your dislocated reason, have	30			
cutely foretold, a jophet in your own absence, by blind poring	31	189.31:1	cutely	accurately
		189.31:1	cutely	acutely
		189.31:4	jophet	prophet
		189.31:11	poring	pour
upon your many scalds and burns and blisters, impetiginous sore	32			
and pustules, by the auspices of that raven cloud, your shade, and	33			
by the auguries of rooks in <b>parlament</b> , death with every disaster,	34	189.34:7	parlament,	parliament
the dynamitisation of <b>colleagues</b> , the reducing of records to	35	189.35:4	colleagues,	college
ashes, the levelling of all customs by blazes, the return of a lot	36			



FW190			17/0/	
of sweetempered gunpowdered didst unto dudst but it never	1		10/2	
stphruck your mudhead's obtundity (O hell, here comes our	2	190.02:1	stphruck	strike
funeral! O pest, I'll miss the post!) that the more carrots you	3		.05	
chop, the more turnips you slit, the more murphies you peel, the	4		80	
more onions you cry over, the more bullbeef you butch, the	5	7		
more mutton you crackerhack, the more potherbs you pound,	6	7600		
the fiercer the fire and the longer your spoon and the harder you	7	160		
gruel with more grease to your elbow the merrier fumes your	8	10,		
new Irish stew.	9			
O, by the way, yes, another thing occurs to me. You let me tell	10			
you, with the utmost politeness, were very ordinarily designed,	11			
your <b>birthwrong</b> was, to fall in with Plan, as our nationals	12	190.12:2	birthwrong	birthright
		190.12:2	birthwrong	right
should, as all nationists must, and do a certain office (what, I will	13			
not tell you) in a certain holy office (nor will I say where) during	14			
certain agonising office hours (a clerical party all to yourself) from	15			
such a year to such an hour on such and such a date at so and	16			
so much a week <i>pro anno</i> (Guinness's, may I remind, were just	17			
<b>agulp</b> for you, failing in which you might have taken the scales off	18	190.18:1	agulp	agape
boilers like any <b>boskop</b> of Yorek) and do your little <b>thruppenny</b>	19	190.19:4	boskop	bishop
		190.19:11	thruppenny	threepenny



bit and thus earn from the nation true thanks, right here in our	20		10/2	
place of burden, your bourne of travail and <b>ville</b> of <b>tares</b> , where	21	190.21:9	ville	vale
		190.21:11	tares,	tear
after a divine's <b>prodigence</b> you drew the first watergasp in your	22	190.22:4	prodigence	providence
life, from the crib where you once was bit to the crypt you'll	23		20/1	
be twice as shy of, same as we, long of us, alone with the colt	24		000	
in the <b>curner</b> , where you were as popular as an <b>armenial</b> with	25	190.25:3	curner,	corner
		190.25:11	armenial	Armenian
the faithful, and you set fire to my tailcoat when I hold the	26	10%		
paraffin smoker under yours (I hope that chimney's clear) but,	27			
slackly shirking both your bullet and your billet, you beat it	28			
backwards like Boulanger from Galway (but he combed the grass	29			
against his stride) to sing us a song of <b>alibi</b> , (the cuthone call over	30	190.30:10	alibi, (	Araby
the greybounding slowrolling amplyheaving metamorphoseous	31		· ·	
that oozy rocks parapangle their preposters with) nomad, mooner	32			
by lamplight, antinos, <b>shemming</b> amid everyone's repressed	33	190.33:4	, shemming	sham
laughter to conceal your <b>scatchophily</b> by mating, like a thorough-	34	190.34:5	scatchophily	scatophily
paste prosodite, masculine monosyllables of the same numerical	35			
mus, an Irish emigrant the wrong way out, sitting on your crooked	36			
FW191				
sixpenny <b>stile</b> , an unfrillfrocked quackfriar, you (will you for	1	191.01:2	stile,	style
the laugh of Scheekspair just help mine with the epithet?) semi-	2			



semitic serendipitist, you (thanks, I think that describes you)	3		10/1	
Europasianised Afferyank!	4	191.04:1	) Europasianised	Asian
		191.04:1	) Europasianised	European
		191.04:2	Afferyank! #	African
Shall we follow each others a steplonger, drowner of daggers,	5		25/17	
whiles our liege, tilyet a stranger in the frontyard of his happi-	6		00	
ness, is taking, (heal helper! one gob, one gap, one gulp and	7	78	0.0	
gorger of all!) his refreshment?	8	1,00		
There grew up beside you, amid our orisons of the speediest	9	0		
in Novena Lodge, Novara Avenue, in Patripodium-am-Bummel,	10			
oaf, outofwork, one remove from an unwashed savage, on his	11			
keeping and in yours, (I pose you know why possum hides is	12			
cause he haint the nogumtreeumption) that other, Immaculatus,	13			
from head to foot, sir, that pure one, Altrues of other times,	14			
he who was well known to celestine circles before he sped	15			
aloft, our handsome young spiritual physician that was to be,	16			
seducing every sense to selfwilling <b>celebesty</b> , the most winning	17	191.17:6	celebesty,	beast
		191.17:6	celebesty,	celibacy
counterfeuille on our incomeshare lotetree, a chum of the	18	191.18:1	counterfeuille	counterfoil
		191.18:1	counterfeuille	foil
		191.18:4	incomeshare	incometax
		191.18:4	incomeshare	tax
angelets, a youth those reporters so <b>pettitily</b> wanted as game-	19	191.19:7	pettitily	particularly



	20	101.00.0	Table 1	little
fellow that they asked his mother for <b>ittle</b> earps <b>brupper</b> to	20	191.20:8	ittle	
		191.20:10	brupper	brother
let him tome to <b>Tindertarten</b> , <b>pease</b> , and bing his scooter	21	191.21:5	Tindertarten,	garden
		191.21:6	, pease,	please
<b>'long</b> and <b>'tend</b> they were all real brothers in the big justright	22	191.22:1	'long	along
		191.22:3	<b>'tend</b>	pretend
home where <b>Dodd</b> lives, just to <b>teddyfy</b> the life out of him	23	191.23:3	Dodd	God
		191.23:7	teddyfy	terrify
and pat and pass him one with other like musk from hand to	24	.00		
hand, that mothersmothered model, that goodlooker with not	25			
a flaw whose spiritual toilettes were the talk of half the town, for	26			
sunset wear and nightfallen use and daybroken donning and	27			
<b>nooncheon</b> showing and the very thing for <b>teasetime</b> , but him	28	191.28:1	nooncheon	luncheon
		191.28:8	teasetime,	teatime
you laid low with one hand one fine May morning in the <b>Meddle</b>	29	191.29:13	Meddle	middle
of your <b>Might</b> , your bosom foe, because he mussed your speller	30	191.30:3	Might,	night
on you or because he cut a pretty figure in the focus of your	31			
frontispecs (not one did you slay, no, but a continent!) to find	32	191.32:1	frontispecs (	frontispiece
		191.32:1	frontispecs (	piece
out how his innards worked!	33		•	
Ever read of that greatgrand landfather of our visionbuilders,	34			
Baaboo, the <b>bourgeoismeister</b> , who thought to touch both him-	35	191.35:3	bourgeoismeister,	burgomaster
C/1/2		191.35:3	bourgeoismeister,	master



mels at the <b>punt</b> of his risen stiffstaff and how wishywashy sank	36	191.36:4	punt	point
FW192			OFF	
the waters of his thought? Ever thought of that hereticalist Marcon	1		10.	
and the two scissymaidies and how bulkily he shat the Ructions	2	192.02:4	scissymaidies	sister
		192.02:9	shat	shoot
		192.02:11	Ructions	Russian
gunorrhal? Ever hear of that foxy, that lupo and that monkax	3	192.03:1	gunorrhal?	general
		192.03:1	gunorrhal?	gonorrhea
		192.03:11	monkax	monkey
and the virgin heir of the Morrisons, eh, blethering ape?	4			
Malingerer in luxury, collector general, what has Your Low-	5			
ness done in the <b>mealtime</b> with all the hamilkcars of cooked	6	192.06:5	mealtime	meantime
vegetables, the hatfuls of stewed fruit, the suitcases of coddled	7			
ales, the Parish funds, me <b>schamer</b> , man, that you <b>kittycoaxed</b> so	8	192.08:6	schamer,	shamer
		192.08:10	kittycoaxed	cocoa
flexibly out of charitable butteries by yowling heavy with a	9			
hollow voice drop of your horrible awful poverty of mind so as	10			
you couldn't even pledge a crown of Thorne's to pawn a coat	11			
off Trevi's and as how you was bad no end, so you was, so whelp	12			
you Sinner Pitre and Sinner Poule, with the chicken's gape and	13			
pas mal de siècle, which, by the by, Reynaldo, is the ordinary	14			
emetic French for grenadier's drip. To let you have your plank	15			
		<u> </u>	•	L



and your bonewash (O the hastroubles you lost!), to give you	16			
your pound of platinum and a thousand thongs a year (O, you	17	192.17:8	thongs	song
were <b>excruciated</b> , in honour bound to the cross of your own	18	192.18:2	excruciated,	crucifixion
cruelfiction!) to let you have your <b>Sarday</b> spree and <b>holinight</b> sleep	19	192.19:7	Sarday	day
		192.19:7	Sarday	Saturday
		192.19:10	holinight	holiday
(fame would come to you twixt a sleep and a wake) and leave to	20	192.20:7.8	a sleep	asleep
		192.20:10.11	a wake)	awake
lie till Paraskivee and the cockcock crows for Danmark. (O	21	100	,	
Jonathan, your estomach!) The simian has no <b>sentiment</b> secre-	22	192.22:8	sentiment	sediment
tions but weep cataracts for all me, Pain the Shamman! Oft in	23			
the <b>smelly</b> night will they wallow for a clutch of the <b>famished</b>	24	192.24:2	smelly	chilly
		192.24:12	famished	famous
. 2016		192.24:12	famished	vanish
hand, I say, them bearded jezabelles you hired to rob you, while	25			
on your sodden straw impolitely you encored (Airish and naw-	26			
boggaleesh!) those hornmade ivory dreams you <b>reved</b> of the	27	192.27:7	reved	rave
Ruth you called your <b>companionate</b> , a beauty from the bible, of	28	192.28:5	companionate,	compassionate
the <b>flushpots</b> of Euston and the hanging <b>garments</b> of Maryle-	29	192.29:2	flushpots	fleshpot
		192.29:8	garments	garden
bone. But the dormer moonshee smiled <b>selene</b> and the light-	30	192.30:7	selene	serene
throwers <b>knickered</b> : who's whinging we? Comport yourself,	31	192.31:2	knickered:	snigger
you inconsistency! Where is that little alimony nestegg against	32			



our predictable rainy day? Is it not the fact (gainsay me, cake-	33		10/2	
eater!) that, while whistlewhirling your crazy elegies around	34			
Templetombmount joyntstone, (let him pass, pleasegood-	35	192.35:6.1	, pleasegoodjesusalem,	God
jesusalem, in a bundle of straw, he was balbettised after hay-	36	192.36:9	balbettised	baptize
FW193			100 N	
making) you squandered among underlings the <b>overload</b> of	1	193.01:7	overload	lord
		193.01:7	overload	overlord
your extravagance and made a hottentot of dulpeners crawsick	2	100		
with your crumbs? Am I not right? Yes? Yes? Yes? Holy wax	3	190		
and holifer! Don't tell me, <b>Leon</b> of the <b>fold</b> , that you are not a	4	193.04:6	, Leon	lion
	(0)	193.04:9	fold,	field
loanshark! Look up, old sooty, be advised by mux and take your	5			
medicine. The Good Doctor mulled it. Mix it twice before re-	6			
pastures and powder three times a day. It does marvels for your	7			
gripins and it's fine for the solitary worm.	8			
Let me finish! Just a little judas tonic, my <b>ghem</b> of all jokes, to	9	193.09:10	ghem	gem
make you go green in the gazer. Do you hear what I'm seeing,	10	193.10:7	gazer.	geezer
		193.10:13	seeing,	say
hammet? And remember that golden silence gives consent, Mr	11			
Anklegazer! Cease to be civil, learn to say nay! Whisht! Come	12			
here, Herr Studiosus, till I tell you a wig in your ear. We'll do a	13			
whisper drive, for if the barishnyas got a twitter of it they'd tell	14	193.14:1	whisper	whist



the housetops and then all Cadbury would go crackers. Look!	<b>15</b>			
Do you see your dial in the <b>rockingglass</b> ? Look well! Bend down	16	193.16:8	rockingglass?	lookingglass
a stigmy till I! It's secret! Iggri, I say, the booseleers! I had it	17		100	
from Lamppost Shawe. And he had it from the Mullah. And Mull	18		10.3	
took it from a Bluecoat schooler. And Gay Socks jot it from	19		25/1	
Potapheu's wife. And Rantipoll tipped the wink from old Mrs	20		000	
Tinbullet. And as for she was <b>confussed</b> by pro-Brother Thaco-	21	193.21:7	confussed	confuse
licus. And the good brother feels he would need to defecate	22	1160		
you. And the Flimsy Follettes are simply beside each other.	23	10		
And <b>Kelly, Kenny and Keogh</b> are up up and in arms. That a	24	193.24:2::3	Kelly, Kenny and Keogh	KKK
cross may crush me if I refuse to believe in it. That I may rock	25			
anchor through the ages if I hope it's not true. That the host	26			
may choke me if I beneighbour you without my charity! Sh!	27			
Shem, you are. Sh! You are mad!	28			
He points the deathbone and the quick are still. <i>Insomnia</i> ,	29			
somnia somniorum. Awmawm.	30	193.30:3	. Awmawm. #	amen
MERCIUS (of <b>hisself</b> ): <i>Domine vopiscus!</i> My fault, his fault,	31	193.31:3	hisself):	himself
a kingship through a fault! Pariah, cannibal Cain, I who oathily	32			
forswore the womb that bore you and the paps I sometimes	33			
sucked, you who ever since have been one black mass of jigs and	34			
jimjams, haunted by a convulsionary sense of not having been	35			
or being all that I might have been or you meant to becoming,	36			
FW194				



			. (	
bewailing like a man that innocence which I could not defend	1			
like a woman, lo, you there, Cathmon-Carbery, and thank Movies	2			
from the innermost depths of my still attrite heart, Wherein	3			
the days of youyouth are evermixed mimine, now ere the comp-	4		S/A.	
line hour of being alone athands itself and a puff or so before	5		600	
we yield our spiritus to the wind, for (though that royal one	6	(0)	0.0	
has not yet drunk a gouttelette from his <b>consummation</b> and the	7	194.07:9	consummation	consumation
flowerpot on the pole, the spaniel pack and their quarry, retainers	8			
and the public house proprietor have not budged a millimetre	9			
and all that has been done has yet to be done and done again,	10			
when's day's woe, and lo, you're doomed, joyday dawns and,	11	9		
la, you dominate) it is to you, firstborn and firstfruit of woe, to	12			
me, branded sheep, pick of the <b>wasterpaperbaskel</b> , by the	13	194.13:6	wasterpaperbaskel,	basket
tremours of Thundery and Ulerin's dogstar, you alone, wind-	14			
blasted tree of the knowledge of beautiful andevil, ay, clothed	15			
upon with the <b>metuor</b> and shimmering like the <b>horescens</b> , astro-	16	194.16:4	metuor	meteor
10		194.16:9	horescens,	horsesense
1/2:1		194.16:9	horescens,	sense
glodynamonologos, the child of Nilfit's father, blzb, to me	17			
unseen blusher in an obscene coalhole, the cubilibum of your	18			
secret sigh, dweller in the downandoutermost where voice only	19			
of the dead may come, because ye left from me, because ye	20			
laughed on me, because, O me <b>lonly</b> son, ye are forgetting me!,	21	194.21:7	lonly	lonely



22		10/1	
23			
24		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
25		10.3	
26	194.26:5	racecourseful,	resourceful
27	194.27:10	fourtiered	forty
28	78	3.0	
29	194.29:3	hows	hour
	194.29:3	hows	house
	194.29:11	, colt	cold
30			
31			
32	194.32:4	waived	wave
9	194.32:11	inuendation,	inundation
33			
34			
35			
36			
1			
2	195.02:6	, deloothering	delight
	195.02:6	, deloothering	Lutheran
	23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	23 24 25 26 194.26:5 27 194.27:10 28 29 194.29:3 194.29:3 194.29:11 30 31 32 194.32:4 194.32:11 33 34 35 36 1 2 195.02:6	23 24 25 26



1	2	
4	J	U

their elbows leaning with the <b>sloothering</b> slide of her, giddy-	3	195.03:6	sloothering	slither
gaddy, grannyma, gossipaceous Anna Livia.	4		N. L.	
He lifts the lifewand and the dumb speak.	5		VOX.	
— Quoiquoiquoiquoiquoiquoiq!	6	195.06:1	# — Quoiquoiq uoquoiquoiquoiq! #	quack



### **8.** Episode **H** for HILDA (21 pages, from 196 to 216)

Full FW Text	FW Line	Complete FW Address	Joyce's "UnEnglish"	Possible Reading(s) (as suggested by Clive Hart)
FW196	4	940		
O	1	196.01:1.1	# O tell	hotel
tell me all about	2			
Anna Livia! I want to hear all	3			
about Anna Livia. Well, you know Anna Livia? Yes, of course,	4			
we all know Anna Livia. Tell me all. Tell me now. You'll die	5			
when you hear. Well, you know, when the old <b>cheb</b> went futt	6	196. 06:10	cheb	chap
and did what you know. Yes, I know, go on. Wash quit and	7	196.07:12	quit	quick
don't be dabbling. Tuck up your sleeves and loosen your talk-	8	196.08:3	dabbling.	Dublin
ever it was they <b>threed</b> to make out he <b>thried</b> to two in the	10	196.10:5	threed	try
121		196.10:10	thried	try
Fiendish park. He's an awful old reppe. Look at the shirt of him!	11	196.11:1	Fiendish	phoenix
	12			



The Second	Hundred	Pages.	From	FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.	

steeping and stuping since this time last wik. How many goes	13	196.13:8	wik.	week
is it I wonder I washed it? I know by heart the places he likes to	14		N.L.	
saale, duddurty devil! Scorching my hand and starving my fa-	15	196.15:1	saale,	sale
		196.15:2	, duddurty	dear
		196.15:2	, duddurty	dirty
		196.15:3	devil!	Dublin
		196.15:10.1	famine	family
mine to make his private linen public. Wallop it well with your	16	0911		
battle and clean it. My wrists are wrusty rubbing the <b>mouldaw</b>	17	196.17:11	mouldaw	mildew
stains. And the <b>dneepers</b> of wet and the <b>gangres</b> of sin in it! What	18	196.18:4	dneepers	deep
		196.18:9	gangres	gangrene
was it he did a tail at all on Animal <b>Sendai</b> ? And how long was	19	196.19:11	Sendai?	Sunday
he under <b>loch</b> and <b>neagh</b> ? It was put in the newses what he did,	20	196.20:3	loch	lock
		196.20:5	neagh?	key
nicies and priers, the King fierceas Humphrey, with <b>illysus</b> dis-	21	196.21:9	illysus	elicit
		196.21:9	illysus	versus
tilling, exploits and all. But <b>toms</b> will till. I know he well. <b>Temp</b>	22	196.22:6	toms	time
		196.22:13	. Temp	time
untamed will hist for no man. As you spring so shall you neap.	23	196.23:1	untamed	tide
		196.23:9	spring	sow
		196.23:13	neap.	reap
O, the <b>roughty</b> old <b>rappe! Minxing marrage</b> and making <b>loof</b> .	24	196.24:3	roughty	naughty
\$(1)0		196.24:5	rappe!	rep



		196.24:6	! Minxing	mix	
		196.24:7	marrage	marriage	
		196.24:10	loof.	love	
FW197			*82/6·x		
Reeve Gootch was right and Reeve Drughad was sinistrous! And	1		360		
the cut of him! And the strut of him! How he used to hold his	2				
head as high as a <b>howeth</b> , the famous <b>eld</b> duke alien, with a hump	3	197.03:6	howeth,	house	
		197.03:6	howeth,	Howth	
		197.03:9	eld	old	
of grandeur on him like a walking wiesel rat. And his derry's	4	9			
own drawl and his corksown <b>blather</b> and his <b>doubling</b> stutter	5	197.05:6	blather	bladder	
		197.05:9	doubling	Dublin	
of <b>Garda</b> Growley or the Boy with the <b>Billyclub</b> . How <b>elster</b> is	7	197.07:2	Garda	guard	
		197.07:9	Billyclub.	billygoat	
		197.07:9	Billyclub.	goat	
:10		197.07:11	elster	else	
he a called at all? Qu'appelle? Huges Caput <b>Earlyfouler</b> . Or	8	197.08:9	Earlyfouler.	fowler	
where was he born or how was he found? Urgothland, Tvistown	9				
on the <b>Kattekat</b> ? New Hunshire, Concord on the Merrimake?	10	197.10:3	Kattekat?	cat	
(12)		197.10:3	Kattekat?	cat	
Who <b>blocksmitt</b> her <b>saft</b> anvil or yelled <b>lep</b> to her pail? Was her	11	197.11:2	blocksmitt	locksmith	
		197.11:4	saft	soft	



		197.11:8	lep	leap
banns never loosened in Adam and Eve's or were him and her	12		N. L.	
but captain spliced? For mine <b>ether</b> duck I thee <b>drake</b> . And by	13	197.13:6	ether	nether
		197.13:10	drake.	take
my <b>wildgaze</b> I thee gander. Flowey and Mount on the brink of	14	197.14:2	wildgaze	goose
		197.14:2	wildgaze	wildgoose
time makes wishes and fears for a happy <b>isthmass</b> . She can show	15	197.15:9	isthmass.	Christmas
all her lines, with love, license to play. And if they don't remarry	16	1,00	P	
that hook and eye may! O, passmore that and <b>oxus</b> another! <b>Don</b>	17	197.17:10	oxus	ask
		197.17:12	! Don	dear
Dom Dombdomb and his wee follyo! Was his help inshored in	18	197.18:1	Dom	dirty
		197.18:2	Dombdomb	Dublin
		197.18:5.6	wee follyo!	wife
200		197.18:6	follyo!	folio
		197.18:9	help	health
		197.18:10	inshored	insure
the Stork and Pelican against <b>bungelars</b> , flu and third risk par-	19	197.19:6	bungelars,	burglar
ties? I heard he dug good tin with his doll, <b>delvan</b> first and <b>duvlin</b>	20	197.20:10	, delvan	Dublin
		197.20:13	duvlin	Dublin
after, when he raped her home, Sabrine asthore, in a parakeet's	21	197.21:8	asthore,	ashore
		197.21:8	asthore,	shore
		197.21:11	parakeet's	parrot
cage, by dredgerous lands and devious delts, playing catched and	22			



# C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake:*The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

mythed with the gleam of her shadda, (if a flic had been there to	23	197.23:1	mythed	miss
		197.23:7	shadda, (	shadow
pop up and pepper him!) past <b>auld min's</b> manse and <b>Maisons</b>	24	197.24:7.8	auld min's	Alderman
		197.24:7	auld	old
		197.24:11	Maisons	mansion
Allfou and the rest of incurables and the last of immurables, the	25		000	
quaggy waag for stumbling. Who sold you that jackalantern's	26	197.26:1	quaggy	rocky
		197.26:2	waag	road
		197.26:4	stumbling.	Dublin
tale? Pemmican's pasty pie! Not a <b>grasshoop</b> to ring her, not an	27	197.27:7	grasshoop	grasshopper
antsgrain of ore. In a gabbard he <b>barqued</b> it, the boat of life,	28	197.28:8	barqued	bark
from the <b>harbourless Ivernikan Okean</b> , till he spied the loom of	29	197.29:3	harbourless	harmless
		197.29:4	Ivernikan	Iberian
		197.29:5	Okean,	ocean
his landfall and he loosed two croakers from under his tilt, the	30			
<b>gran</b> Phenician rover. By the smell of her kelp they made the	31	197.31:1	gran	grand
pigeonhouse. Like fun they did! But where was Himself, the	32			
timoneer? That marchantman he suivied their scutties right over	33	197.33:3	marchantman	merchant
		197.33:7	scutties	skirty
the wash, his cameleer's burnous breezing up on him, till with	34			
his runagate <b>bowmpriss</b> he <b>roade</b> and <b>borst</b> her bar. Pilcomayo!	35	197.35:3	bowmpriss	bowsprit
		197.35:5	roade	ride
<.000		197.35:7	borst	burst



Suchcaughtawan! And the whale's away with the grayling! Tune	36		(0)			
FW198		No Privile				
your pipes and fall ahumming, you born <b>ijypt</b> , and you're no-	1	198.01:8	ijypt,	Egyptian		
thing short of one! Well, ptellomey soon and curb your <b>escumo</b> .	2	198.02:11	escumo.	Eskimo		
When they saw him shoot swift up her sheba sheath, like any	3		7%			
gay lord <b>salomon</b> , her bulls they were <b>ruhring</b> , surfed with	4	198.04:3	salomon,	salmon		
		198.04:8	ruhring,	roar		
spree. Boyarka buah! Boyana bueh! He erned his lille Bunbath	5	198.05:1	spree.	spray		
		198.05:9	lille	little		
hard, our <b>staly bred</b> , the trader. He did. Look at here. In this <b>wet</b>	6	198.06:3	staly	daily		
	$Q_{j}$	198.06:4	bred,	bread		
		198.06:14	wet	sweat		
of his <b>prow</b> . Don't you know he was <b>kaldt</b> a bairn of the brine,	7	198.07:3	prow.	brow		
		198.07:9	kaldt	call		
Wasserbourne the waterbaby? Havemmarea, so he was! H.C.E.	8					
has a <b>codfisck ee. Shyr</b> she's nearly as badher as him herself.	9	198.09:3	codfisck	fish		
		198.09:4	ee.	eye		
		198.09:5	. Shyr	sure		
Who? Anna Livia? Ay, Anna Livia. Do you know she was call-	10		,			
ing bakvandets sals from all around, nyumba noo, chamba choo,	11	198.11:3	sals	sail		
~0]/3		198.11:7	, nyumba	number		
No.		198.11:8	noo,	two		



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake: The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

**237** 

		198.11:10	choo,	two
to go in till him, her <b>erring cheef</b> , and tickle the pontiff <b>aisy-oisy</b> ?	12	198.12:7	erring	Erin
		198.12:8	cheef,	chief
		198.12:13	aisy-oisy?	easy
She was? Gota pot! Yssel that the limmat? As El Negro winced	13	198.13:3	? Gota	God
		198.13:8	limmat?	limit
when he wonced in La Plate. O, tell me all I want to hear, how	14	7	00	
loft she was lift a laddery dextro! A coneywink after the bunting	15	000		
fell. Letting on she didn't care, sina feza, me <b>absantee</b> , him man	16	198.16:10	absantee,	absentee
in <b>passession</b> , the proxenete! Proxenete and phwhat is phthat?	17	198.17:2	passession,	passion
		198.17:2	passession,	possession
Emme for your reussischer Honddu jarkon! Tell us in franca	18	198.18:1	? Emme	ME
		198.18:4	reussischer	Russian
200		198.18:5	Honddu	Hindu
		198.18:6	jarkon!	jargon
langua. And call a <b>spate</b> a <b>spate</b> . Did they never sharee you <b>ebro</b>	19	198.19:5	spate	spade
		198.19:7	spate.	spade
		198.19:13	ebro	brother
at <b>skol</b> , you <b>antiabecedarian</b> ? It's just the same as if I was to go	20	198.20:2	skol,	school
<. Co		198.20:4	antiabecedarian?	ABC
par examplum now in conservancy's cause out of telekinesis and	21			
proxenete you. For coxyt sake and is that what she is? <b>Botlettle</b>	22	198.22:12	? Botlettle	bottle
I thought she'd act that <b>loa</b> . Didn't you spot her in her <b>windaug</b> ,	23	198.23:6	loa.	low



The Second	Hundred	Pages.	From	FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.	

		198.23:13	windaug,	window
wubbling up on an osiery chair, with a meusic before her all	24	198.24:1	, wubbling	wobble
		198.24:9	meusic	music
cunniform letters, pretending to ribble a reedy derg on a fiddle	25	198.25:1	cunniform	cuneiform
		198.25:1	cunniform	cunt
		198.25:5	ribble	ribald
		198.25:5	ribble	riddle
		198.25:8	derg	dirge
she bogans without <b>a band on</b> ? Sure she can't <b>fiddan</b> a <b>dee</b> , with	26	198.26:4::2	a band on?	abandon
		198.26:9	fiddan	fiddle
		198.26:11	dee,	D
bow or abandon! Sure, she can't! Tista suck. Well, I never now	27			
heard the like of that! Tell <b>me</b> moher. Tell me moatst. Well, old	28	198.28:7	me	M
Humber was as <b>glommen</b> as <b>grampus</b> , with the <b>tares</b> at his <b>thor</b>	29	198.29:4	glommen	gloomy
		198.29:6	grampus,	grandpa
		198.29:9	tares	star
		198.29:12	thor	door
bales allbrant on the crests of rockies and nera lamp in kitchen or	31			
church and giant's holes in Grafton's causeway and deathcap	32			
mushrooms round Funglus grave and the great tribune's barrow	33			
all darnels <b>occumule</b> , sittang <b>sambre</b> on his <b>sett</b> , <b>drammen</b> and	34	198.34:3	occumule,	accumulate
		198.34:5	sambre	sombre
\$\langle \langle \lang		198.34:8	sett,	seat



		198.34:9	, drammen	dream
drommen, usking queasy quizzers of his ruful continence, his	35	198.35:1	drommen,	dream
		198.35:2	, usking	ask
		198.35:7	ruful	rueful
		198.35:8	continence,	countenance
childlinen scarf to encourage his obsequies where he'd check their	36			
FW199		1.6		
debths in that mormon's thames, be questing and handsetl, hop,	1	199.01:1	debths	death
		199.01:1	debths	depth
	•	199.01:7	questing	question
step and a deepend, with his <b>berths</b> in their toiling moil, his swal-	2	199.02:7	berths	birth
lower open from <b>swolf</b> to <b>fore</b> and the <b>snipes of the gutter</b> pecking	3	199.03:4	swolf	twelve
		199.03:4	swolf	12
		199.03:6	fore	four
		199.03:9::3	snipes of the gutter	guttersnipe
his crocs, hungerstriking all alone and holding <b>doomsdag</b> over	4	199.04:8	doomsdag	day
<b>hunselv</b> , dreeing his weird, with his dander up, and his fringe	5	199.05:1	hunselv,	himself
combed over his <b>eygs</b> and <b>droming</b> on loft till the sight of the	6	199.06:4	eygs	egg
5/10		199.06:4	eygs	eye
13:1		199.06:6	droming	dream
sternes, after zwarthy kowse and weedy broeks and the tits of	7	199.07:1	sternes,	star
		199.07:3	zwarthy	swarthy



## C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake: The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

**240** 

		199.07:4	kowse	cow
		199.07:7	broeks	break
		199.07:7	broeks	breeks
buddy and the loits of pest and to peer was Parish worth thette	8		10,3	
mess. You'd think all was dodo belonging to him how he durmed	9	199.09:1	mess.	mass
		199.09:12	durmed	dream
adranse in durance vaal. He had been belching for severn years.	10	199.10:1	adranse	trance
		199.10:4	vaal.	vale
		199.10:8	belching	dwell
		199.10:10	severn	seven
And there she was, Anna Livia, she darent catch a winkle of	11			
sleep, <b>purling</b> around like a chit of a child, Wendawanda, a finger-	12	199.12:2	, purling	pearl
thick, in a Lapsummer skirt and damazon cheeks, for to <b>ishim</b>	13	199.13:11	ishim	wish
bonzour to her <b>dear dubber Dan</b> . With <b>neuphraties</b> and <b>sault</b>	14	199.14:4	dear	dirty
		199.14:5	dubber Dan.	Dublin
		199.14:5	dubber	dapper
		199.14:8	neuphraties	new
		199.14:10	sault	salt
from his maggias. And an odd time she'd cook him up blooms	15			
of <b>fisk</b> and lay to his heartsfoot her meddery <b>eygs</b> , yayis, and	16	199.16:2	fisk	fish
		199.16:10	eygs,	egg
staynish beacons on toasc and a cupenhave so weeshywashy of	17	199.17:1	staynish	Spanish
\$ (1)0		199.17:1	staynish	stain



		199.17:2	beacons	bacon
		199.17:4	toasc	toast
Greenland's tay or a dzoupgan of Kaffue mokau an sable or	18	199.18:2	tay	tea
		199.18:5	dzoupgan	soupcan
		199.18:7	Kaffue	coffee
		199.18:8	mokau	mocha
Sikiang <b>sukry</b> or his ale of ferns in trueart pewter and a shin-	19	199.19:2	sukry	cry
kobread (hamjambo, bana?) for to plaise that man hog stay his	20	199.20:3	, bana?)	banana
		199.20:6	plaise	please
stomicker till her pyrraknees shrunk to nutmeg graters while her	21	199.21:1	stomicker	stomach
togglejoints <b>shuck</b> with <b>goyt</b> and as <b>rash</b> as she'd <b>russ</b> with her	22	199.22:2	shuck	shock
	-0	199.22:4	goyt	gout
C		199.22:7	rash	rush
		199.22:10	russ	Russian
peakload of vivers up on her sieve (metauwero rage it swales and	23	199.23:7	sieve (	sleeve
		199.23:11	swales	swell
rieses) my hardey Hek he'd kast them frome him, with a stour	24	199.24:1	rieses)	rise
		199.24:6	kast	cast
		199.24:12	stour	stare
of scorn, as much as to say you sow and you sozh, and if he didn't	25			
peg the platteau on her tawe, believe you me, she was safe	26	199.26:6	tawe,	toe
enough. And then she'd <b>esk</b> to <b>vistule</b> a hymn, <i>The Heart Bowed</i>	27	199.27:5	esk	ask
		199.27:7	vistule	whistle



Down or The Rakes of Mallow or Chelli Michele's La Calumnia è	28			
un Vermicelli or a balfy bit ov old Jo Robidson. Sucho fuffing a	29			
fifeing 'twould cut you in two! She'd bate the hen that crowed	30		10/4	
on the <b>turrace</b> of <b>Babbel</b> . What harm if she knew how to cockle	31	199.31:3	turrace	terrace
		199.31:5	Babbel.	babel
her mouth! And not a mag out of Hum no more than out of the	32		200	
mangle weight. Is that a <b>faith</b> ? That's the fact. Then riding the	33	199.33:6	faith?	fact
ricka and roya romanche, Annona, gebroren <b>aroostokrat</b> Nivia,	34	199.34:7	aroostokrat	aristocrat
dochter of Sense and Art, with Sparks' pirryphlickathims funkl-	35	199.35:1	, dochter	daughter
		199.35:8	pirryphlickathims	flick
ing her fan, anner frostivying tresses dasht with <b>virevlies</b> , —	36	199.36:9	virevlies, —	firefly
		199.36:9	virevlies, —	fly
			,	L
FW200	500		,	, ,
	1	200.01:5	sreeked	shriek
	1	200.01:5	sreeked nith	shriek neath
	1			
while the prom beauties <b>sreeked nith</b> their <b>bearers' skins!</b> — in	1 2	200.01:6	nith	neath
while the prom beauties <b>sreeked nith</b> their <b>bearers' skins</b> ! — in a period gown of changeable jade that would robe the wood of		200.01:6	nith	neath
while the prom beauties <b>sreeked nith</b> their <b>bearers' skins!</b> — in  a period gown of changeable jade that would robe the wood of two cardinals' chairs and crush poor Cullen and smother Mac-	2	200.01:6	nith	neath
while the prom beauties <b>sreeked nith</b> their <b>bearers' skins!</b> — in	2 3	200.01:6 200.01:8.9	nith bearers' skins! —	neath bearskin
while the prom beauties <b>sreeked nith</b> their <b>bearers' skins!</b> — in  a period gown of changeable jade that would robe the wood of two cardinals' chairs and crush poor Cullen and smother Mac-	2 3	200.01:6 200.01:8.9 200.04:3	nith bearers' skins! — blazerskate!	neath bearskin blatherskite



		200.05:7	femtyfyx	55
endings, the <b>poother</b> rambling off her nose: Vuggybarney,	6	200.06:3	poother	powder
Wickerymandy! Hello, ducky, please don't die! Do you know	7		10x	
what she started cheeping after, with a choicey voicey like water-	8		10.	
glucks or Madame Delba to Romeoreszk? You'll never guess.	9		25/17	
Tell me. Tell me. Phoebe, dearest, tell, O tell me and I loved you	10		000	
better nor you knew. And letting on hoon var daft about the warbly	11	7	0.0	
sangs from over holmen: High hellskirt saw ladies hensmoker lily-	12	1167		
hung pigger: and soay and soan and so firth and so forth in a tone	13	200.13:9	firth	forth
sonora and Oom Bothar below like Bheri-Bheri in his sandy	14	70		
cloak, so umvolosy, as deaf as a yawn, the stult! Go away! Poor	15			
deef old deary! Yare only teasing! Anna Liv? As chalk is my	16	200.16:1	deef	deaf
		200.16:2	old	God
judge! And didn't she up in sorgues and go and trot doon and	17			
stand in her douro, puffing her old dudheen, and every shirvant	18	200.18:4	douro,	door
		200.18:11	shirvant	servant
siligirl or wensum farmerette walking the pilend roads, Sawy,	19	200.19:1	siligirl	silly
		200.19:3	wensum	winsome
		200.19:7	pilend	mile
Fundally, Daery or Maery, Milucre, Awny or Graw, usedn't she	20			
make her a simp or sign to slip inside by the sullyport? You don't	21			
say, the sillypost? Bedouix but I do! Calling them in, one by one	22			
(To Blockbeddum here! Here the Shoebenacaddie!) and legging	23			



a jig or so on the <b>sihl</b> to show them how to shake their benders	24	200.24:7	sihl	sill
and the dainty how to bring to mind the gladdest garments out	25			
of sight and all the way of a maid with a man and making a sort	26		VO <sub>IX</sub>	
of a cackling noise like two and a penny or half a crown and hold-	27		10.	
ing up a silliver shiner. Lordy, lordy, did she so? Well, of all the	28	200.28:4	silliver	silver
ones ever I heard! Throwing all the <b>neiss</b> little whores in the	29	200.29:8	neiss	nice
world at him! To inny captured wench you wish of no matter	30		0.0	
what sex of <b>pleissful</b> ways two adda <b>tammar</b> a lizzy a lossie to	31	200.31:4	pleissful	playful
		200.31:8	tammar	time
hug and hab haven in Humpy's apron!	32			
And what was the <b>wyerye</b> rima she made! Odet! Odet! Tell	33	200.33:5	wyerye	wiry
me the <b>trent</b> of it while I'm lathering <b>hail</b> out of Denis Florence	34	200.34:3	trent	trend
		200.34:9	hail	hell
MacCarthy's <b>combies</b> . Rise it, <b>flut ye</b> , <b>pian</b> piena! I'm dying	35	200.35:3	combies.	combination
		200.35:6.7	, flut ye,	flute
		200.35:8	, pian	piano
down off my iodine feet until I <b>lerryn</b> Anna Livia's <b>cushingloo</b> ,	36	200.36:8	lerryn	learn
		200.36:11	cushingloo,	law
FW201				·
that was writ by one and <b>rede</b> by two and trouved by a poule in	1	201.01:7	rede	read
the parco! I can see that, I see you are. How does it tummel?	2	201.02:2	parco!	park
	1	201.02:7::3	, I see you are.	ICUR



		201.02:14	tummel?	tunnel
Listen now. Are you listening? Yes, yes! <b>Idneed</b> I am! <b>Tarn</b> your	3	201.03:8	! Idneed	indeed
		201.03:11	! Tarn	darn
ore <b>ouse!</b> Essonne inne!	4	201.04:2	ouse!	house
		201.04:3	! Essonne	listen
By earth end the cloudy but I badly want a brandnew bankside,	5	201.05:12	bankside,	backside
bedamp and I do, and a plumper at that!	6		00	
For the <b>putty</b> affair I have is wore out, so it is, sitting, yaping and	7	201.07:3	putty	pretty
waiting for my old <b>Dane</b> hodder dodderer, my life in death companion,	8	201.08:5	Dane	dean
my frugal key of our larder, my much-altered camel's hump, my	9	70,		
jointspoiler, my maymoon's honey, my fool to the last Decemberer,	10			
to wake himself out of his winter's doze and bore me down like he	11			
used to.	12			
Is there irwell a lord of the manor or a knight of the shire at strike,	13			
I wonder, that'd dip me a dace or two in cash for washing and	14			
darning his worshipful socks for him now we're run out of horse-	15			
brose and milk?	16			
Only for my short Brittas bed <b>made's</b> as snug as it smells it's	17	201.17:7	made's	maid
out I'd <b>lep</b> and off with me to the slobs della Tolka or the plage au	18	201.18:3	lep	leap
Clontarf to <b>feale</b> the gay aire of my salt <b>troublin</b> bay and the race	19	201.19:3	feale	feed
		201.19:10	troublin	Dublin
of the <b>saywint</b> up me ambushure.	20	201.20:3	saywint	seawind
\$110		201.20:3	saywint	wind



Onon! Onon! tell me more. Tell me every tiny teign. I want	21	201.21:10	teign.	thing
to know every single <b>ingul</b> . Down to what made the potters fly	22	201.22:5	ingul.	ingle
into jagsthole. And why were the <b>vesles vet</b> . That homa fever's	23	201.23:7	vesles	vessel
		201.23:8	vet.	wet
winning me wome. If a mahun of the horse but <b>hard</b> me! We'd	24	201.24:11	hard	hear
be <b>bundukiboi</b> meet <b>askarigal</b> . Well, now comes the hazel-	25	201.25:2	bundukiboi	boy
		201.25:4	askarigal.	girl
hatchery part. After Clondalkin the Kings's Inns. We'll soon be	26	00.		
there with the freshet. How many <b>aleveens</b> had she in <b>tool</b> ? I can't	27	201.27:7	aleveens	eleven
		201.27:11	tool?	tow
rightly <b>rede</b> you that. <b>Close</b> only knows. Some say she had three	28	201.28:2	rede	read
	-0	201.28:5	. Close	God
figures to fill and confined herself to a hundred eleven, wan by-	29	201.29:8::2	a hundred eleven,	111
wan bywan, making meanacuminamoyas. Olaph lamm et, all that	30			
pack? We won't have room in the <b>kirkeyaard</b> . She can't remember	31	201.31:8	kirkeyaard.	churchyard
		201.31:8	kirkeyaard.	yard
half of the cradlenames she smacked on them by the grace of her	32			
boxing bishop's infallible slipper, the cane for <b>Kund</b> and <b>abbles</b> for	33	201.33:8	Kund	cunt
		201.33:10	abbles	apple
Eyolf and ayther nayther for Yakov Yea. A hundred and how?	34	201.34:3	ayther	either
		201.34:4	nayther	neither
They did well to <b>rechristien</b> her Pluhurabelle. O loreley! What a	35	201.35:5	rechristien	christen
loddon <b>lodes</b> ! Heigh ho! But it's quite on the cards she'll shed	36	201.36:2	lodes!	lot



FW202		1.770				
more and merrier, twills and trills, sparefours and spoilfives, nord-	1	202.01:4	, twills	two		
		202.01:6	trills,	three		
		202.01:10.1	, nordsihkes	six		
		202.01:10.1	, nordsihkes	seek		
sihkes and sudsevers and ayes and neins to a litter. Grandfarthring	2	202.02:3	sudsevers	seven		
		202.02:5	ayes	eight		
		202.02:5	ayes	eye		
		202.02:7	neins	nine		
	4	202.02:10	litter.	letter		
	0	202.02:10	litter.	ten		
	5	202.02:11	. Grandfarthring	farthing		
		202.02:11	. Grandfarthring	father		
nap and Messamisery and the knave of all knaves and the joker.	3					
Heehaw! She must have been a gadabount in her day, so she	4					
must, more than most. <b>Shoal</b> she was, <b>gidgad</b> . She had a flewmen	5	202.05:5	. Shoal	sure		
		202.05:8	, gidgad.	God		
of her <b>owen</b> . Then a toss nare scared that lass, so aimai moe,	6	202.06:3	owen.	own		
that's agapo! Tell me, tell me, how cam she camlin through all	7					
her fellows, the neckar she was, the <b>diveline</b> ? Casting her <b>perils</b>	8	202.08:8	diveline?	dove		
		202.08:11	perils	pearl		
before our <b>swains</b> from Fonte-in-Monte to Tidingtown and	9	202.09:3	swains	swine		



from Tidingtown tilhavet. Linking one and knocking the next,	10		10/1	
tapting a flank and tipting a jutty and palling in and pietaring	11	202.11:12	pietaring	peter
out and <b>clyding</b> by on her eastway. Waiwhou was the first thur-	12	202.12:3	clyding	glide
ever burst? Someone he was, whuebra they were, in a tactic attack	13	202.13:6	, whuebra	whoever
or in single combat. Tinker, tilar, souldrer, salor, Pieman Peace	14	202.14:6	, tilar,	tailor
		202.14:7	, souldrer,	soldier
		202.14:8	, salor,	sailor
		202.14:10	Peace	piece
or <b>Polistaman</b> . That's the thing I'm elwys on edge to <b>esk</b> . Push	15	202.15:2	Polistaman.	policeman
		202.15:11	esk.	ask
up and push <b>vardar</b> and come to uphill headquarters! Was it	16	202.16:4	vardar	farther
		202.16:4	vardar	father
waterlows year, after Grattan or Flood, or when maids were in	17			
Arc or when three stood hosting? Fidaris will find where the	18			
Doubt arises like Nieman from Nirgends found the Nihil. Worry	19			
you sighin foh, Albern, O Anser? Untie the <b>gemman's fistiknots</b> ,	20	202.20:9	gemman's	G-man
		202.20:10	fistiknots,	fisticuffs
Qvic and Nuancee! She can't put her hand on him for the mo-	21	202.21:1	, Qvic	quick
ment. Tez thelon langlo, walking weary! Such a loon waybash-	22	202.22:10.1	waybashwards	backwards
wards to row! She sid herself she hardly knows whuon the annals	23		<u> </u>	
her graveller was, a dynast of Leinster, a wolf of the sea, or what	24			
he did or how <b>blyth</b> she played or how, when, why, where and	25	202.25:5	blyth	blithe
		1	J	



**26** 

who offon he jumpnad her and how it was gave her away. She

was just a young thin pale soft shy slim slip of a thing then,	27			
sauntering, by <b>silvamoonlake</b> and he was a heavy trudging	28	202.28:3	silvamoonlake	light
		202.28:3	silvamoonlake	moonlight
		202.28:3	silvamoonlake	silver
lurching lieabroad of a Curraghman, making his hay for whose	29		25/1	
sun to shine on, as tough as the oaktrees (peats be with them!)	30	202.30:1	sun	son
		202.30:10	(peats	peace
used to rustle that time down by the dykes of killing Kildare,	31	09,7		
for <b>forstfellfoss</b> with a plash across her. She thought she's sankh	32	202.32:2	forstfellfoss	first
neathe the ground with nymphant shame when he gave her the	33			
tigris eye! O happy fault! Me wish it was he! You're wrong there,	34	202.34:1	tigris	tiger
corribly wrong! Tisn't only tonight you're anacheronistic! It	35	202.35:1	, corribly	horribly
		202.35:7	anacheronistic!	anachronisti
was ages behind that when nullahs were nowhere, in county	36			
FW203				
Wickenlow, garden of Erin, before she ever dreamt she'd lave	1	203.01:10	lave	leave
Kilbride and go foaming under <b>Horsepass</b> bridge, with the great	2	203.02:6	Horsepass	horsepiss
		203.02:6	Horsepass	piss
		203.02.0	Holocpuss	
southerwestern windstorming her traces and the midland's grain-	3	203.02.0	Потверизв	
	3	203.04:2	asarch	search
southerwestern windstorming her traces and the midland's grain- waster <b>asarch</b> for her track, to wend her ways byandby, <b>robecca</b>			•	search better



**250** 

The Second	l Hundred	l Pages.	From	FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.

		1		1 7 400
golden <b>lifey</b> in the barleyfields and <b>pennylotts</b> of Humphrey's	6	203.06:2	lifey	Liffey
		203.06:7	pennylotts	penniless
fordofhurdlestown and lie with a landleaper, wellingtonorseher.	7	203.07:7	, wellingtonorseher.	nurse
Alesse, the lagos of girly days! For the dove of the dunas! Was-	8	203.08:1	Alesse,	alas
		203.08:3	lagos	lay
ut? Izod? Are you sarthin suir? Not where the Finn fits into the	9	203.09:5	sarthin	certain
		203.09:6	suir?	sure
Mourne, not where the Nore takes lieve of Bloem, not where the	10	203.10:1	Mourne,	morn
		203.10:7	lieve	leave
		203.10:9	Bloem,	bloom
Braye divarts the Farer, not where the Moy changez her minds	11	203.11:2	divarts	divert
	-0	203.11:4	Farer,	father
twixt Cullin and Conn tween <b>Cunn</b> and Collin? Or where Neptune	12	203.12:6	Cunn	cunt
sculled and Tritonville rowed and leandros three bumped heroines	13	203.13:1	sculled	skull
		203.13:4	rowed	road
two? Neya, narev, nen, nonni, nos! Then whereabouts in Ow and	14			
Ovoca? Was it <b>yst</b> with <b>wyst</b> or Lucan Yokan or where the hand	15	203.15:4	yst	east
		203.15:6	wyst	west
of man has never set foot? <b>Dell</b> me where, the fairy <b>ferse</b> time! I	16	203.16:7	? Dell	tell
		203.16:12	ferse	first
will if you listen. You know the dinkel dale of Luggelaw? Well,	17	203.17:9	dale	tale
there once dwelt a local <b>heremite</b> , Michael Arklow was his <b>river</b> -	18	203.18:6	heremite,	hermit
<./r>		203.18:11.1	riverend	reverend



end name, (with many a sigh I aspersed his lavabibs!) and one	19		10/	
venersderg in junojuly, oso sweet and so cool and so limber she	20	203.20:1	venersderg	day
		203.20:3	junojuly,	June
looked, Nance the Nixie, Nanon L'Escaut, in the silence, of the sy-	21	203.21:6	L'Escaut,	escort
comores, all listening, the kindling curves you simply can't stop	22		2	
feeling, he plunged both of his newly anointed hands, the core of	23		000	
his cushlas, in her singimari saffron <b>strumans</b> of hair, parting them	24	203.24:7	strumans	stream
and soothing her and mingling it, that was deepdark and ample	25	0.92		
like this red bog at sundown. By that Vale Vowclose's lucydlac,	26	102		
the reignbeau's heavenarches arronged orranged her. Afroth-	27	203.27:2	reignbeau's	rainbow
		203.27:3	heavenarches	seven
	-0	203.27:4	arronged	arraign
		203.27:4	arronged	arrange
2		203.27:5	orranged	orange
dizzying galbs, her enamelled eyes indergoading him on to the	28	203.28:6	indergoading	indigo
vierge violetian. Wish a wish! Why a why? Mavro! Letty Lerck's	29	203.29:1	vierge	verge
lafing light throw those laurals now on her daphdaph teasesong	30	203.30:1	lafing	laugh
petrock. <b>Maass!</b> But the <b>majik</b> wavus has <b>elfun</b> anon meshes.	31	203.31:2	. Maass!	mass
		203.31:5	majik	magic
		203.31:8	elfun	elfin
And Simba the Slayer of his Oga is slewd. He cuddle not help	32			
himself, thurso that hot on him, he had to forget the monk in	33			
the man so, rubbing her up and smoothing her down, he baised	34	203.34:12	baised	base



his lippes in smiling mood, kiss akiss after <b>kisokushk</b> (as he	35	203.35:9	kisokushk (	KKK
warned her niver to, niver to, nevar) on Anna-na-Poghue's of	36	203.36:7	, nevar)	raven
FW204			10:00	
the freckled forehead. While you'd <b>parse</b> secheressa she <b>hielt</b> her	1	204.01:5	parse	pass
		204.01:9	hielt	hold
souff'. But she <b>ruz</b> two feet <b>hire</b> in her <b>aisne aestumation</b> . And	2	204.02:4	ruz	rise
		204.02:7	hire	higher
		204.02:10	aisne	own
		204.02:11	aestumation.	estimation
steppes on stilts ever since. That was kissuahealing with bantur	3	204.03:10	bantur	banter
for balm! O, wasn't he the bold priest? And wasn't she the	4			
naughty <b>Livvy</b> ? Nautic <b>Naama's</b> now her navn. Two lads in	5	204.05:2	Livvy?	Liffey
		204.05:4	Naama's	name
scoutsch breeches went through her before that, Barefoot Burn	6			
and Wallowme Wade, Lugnaquillia's noblesse pickts, before she	7	204.07:6	pickts,	Pict
had a hint of a hair at her fanny to hide or a <b>bossom</b> to tempt a	8	204.08:14	bossom	blossom
13.:		204.08:14	bossom	bosom
birch canoedler not to mention a bulgic porterhouse barge. And	9			
ere that again, leada, laida, all <b>unraidy</b> , too faint to buoy the	10	204.10:7	unraidy,	ready
(2)		204.10:7	unraidy,	unready
fairiest rider, too frail to flirt with a cygnet's plume, she was licked	11			
by a hound, Chirripa-Chirruta, while poing her pee, pure and	12			



simple, on the spur of the hill in old Kippure, in birdsong and	13		10/2	
shearingtime, but first of all, worst of all, the wiggly livvly, she	14	204.14:1	shearingtime,	eventide
		204.14:1	shearingtime,	tide
		204.14:11	livvly,	lovely
sideslipped out by a gap in the Devil's glen while Sally her nurse	15		25/17	
was sound asleep in a sloot and, feefee fiefie, fell over a spillway	16		200	
before she found her stride and lay and wriggled in all the stag-	17		0.0	
nant black pools of rainy under a fallow <b>coo</b> and she laughed	18	204.18:9	coo	cow
innocefree with her limbs aloft and a whole drove of maiden	19	204.19:1	innocefree	innocent
hawthorns blushing and looking askance upon her.	20	70,		
Drop me the sound of the findhorn's name, Mtu or Mti, som-	21	204.21:12.1	, sombogger	somebody
	-0	204.21:12.1	, sombogger	bugger
<b>bogger</b> was <b>wisness</b> . And drip me why in the flenders was she	22	204.22:3	wisness.	wise
.202		204.22:3	wisness.	witness
<b>frickled</b> . And trickle me through was she marcellewaved or was	23	204.23:1	frickled.	freckle
it weirdly a wig she wore. And <b>whitside</b> did they <b>droop</b> their	24	204.24:8	whitside	Whitsun
		204.24:11	droop	drop
glows in their florry, aback to wist or affront to sea? In fear to	25	204.25:1	glows	glove
		204.25:4	florry,	flurry
		204.25:6.7	to wist	twist
		204.25:7	wist	west
hear the dear so near or longing loth and loathing longing? Are	26			
you in the swim or are you out? O go in, go on, go an! I mean	27			



about what you know. I know right well what you mean. Rother!	28	204.28:12	. Rother!	rotter
You'd like the coifs and guimpes, <b>snouty</b> , and me to do the	29	204.29:7	, snouty,	snotty
greasy <b>jub</b> on old Veronica's wipers. What am I <b>rancing</b> now	30	204.30:2	jub	job
		204.30:10	rancing	rancid
		204.30:10	rancing	rinse
and I'll thank you? Is it a <b>pinny</b> or is it a <b>surplice</b> ? <b>Arran</b> , where's	31	204.31:8	pinny	penny
		204.31:13	surplice?	surplus
		204.31:14	? Arran,	arrah
your nose? And where's the starch? That's not the <b>vesdre</b> bene-	32	204.32:10	vesdre	vestry
diction smell. I can tell from here by their eau de Colo and the	33			
scent of her <b>oder</b> they're Mrs Magrath's. And you ought to have	34	204.34:4	oder	odour
aird them. They've moist come off her. Creases in silk they	35	204.35:1	aird	hear
are, not crampton lawn. Baptiste me, father, for she has sinned!	36			
FW205				
Through her catchment ring she freed them easy, with her hips'	1			
hurrahs for her knees' dontelleries. The only parr with frills in	2	205.02:8	parr	pair
old the plain. So they are, I declare! Welland well! If tomorrow	3		•	
keeps fine who'll come tripping to sightsee? How'll? Ask me	4	205.04:8	? How'll?	howl
the state of the s	5			
next what I haven't got! The Belvedarean exhibitioners. In their				
cruisery caps and oarsclub colours. What hoo, they <b>band!</b> And	6	205.06:9	band!	bump
		205.06:9 205.07:9	band! nubilee	jubilee



The Second Hundred Pag	ges. From FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.
------------------------	----------------------	----------------

on quay in scarlet thread. Linked for the world on a flush-	8	205.08:2	quay	key
		205.08:12.1	flushcaloured	flesh
		205.08:12.1	flushcaloured	colour
caloured field. Annan exe after to show they're not Laura Ke-	9	205.09:4	exe	X
own's. O, may the <b>diabolo twisk</b> your <b>seifety</b> pin! You child of	10	205.10:5	diabolo	devil
		205.10:6	twisk	twist
		205.10:8	seifety	safety
Mammon, Kinsella's Lilith! Now who has been tearing the leg	11	0.00		
of her <b>drawars</b> on her? Which leg is it? The one with the bells	12	205.12:3	drawars	drawers
on it. Rinse them out and aston along with you! Where did I	13	17/1),		
stop? Never stop! Continuarration! You're not there yet. I	14	205.14:4	! Continuarration!	narration
amstel waiting. Garonne, garonne!	15			
Well, after it was put in the Mericy Cordial Mendicants' Sitter-	16	205.16:8	Mericy	mercy
		205.16:11.1	Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday	Saturday
		205.16:11.1	Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday	Monday
		205.16:11.1	Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday	sin
		205.16:11.1	Sitterdag-Zindeh-Munaday	Sunday
dag-Zindeh-Munaday Wakeschrift (for once they sullied their	17	205.17:2	Wakeschrift (	makeshift
white <b>kidloves</b> , chewing cuds after their dinners of <b>cheeckin</b> and	18	205.18:2	kidloves,	glove
		205.18:2	kidloves,	kidglove
		205.18:9	cheeckin	chicken
beggin, with their show us it here and their mind out of that and	19	205.19:1	beggin,	bacon
their when you're quite finished with the reading <b>matarial</b> ), even	20	205.20:9	matarial),	material



the snee that <b>snowdon</b> his hoaring hair had a <b>skunner</b> against	21	205.21:4	snowdon	snow
		205.21:10	skunner	skin
him. Thaw, thaw, sava, savuto! Score Her Chuff <b>Exsquire</b> !	22	205.22:9	Exsquire!	esquire
Everywhere erriff you went and every bung you arver dropped	23		10.3	
into, in <b>cit</b> or suburb or in addled areas, the Rose and Bottle or	24	205.24:3	cit	city
Phoenix Tavern or Power's Inn or Jude's Hotel or wherever you	25		000	
scoured the countryside from Nannywater to Vartryville or from	26		, 00	
Porta <b>Lateen</b> to the lootin quarter you found his <b>ikom etsched</b>	27	205.27:2	Lateen	Latin
		205.27:10	ikom	icon
		205.27:11	etsched	etch
tipside down or the cornerboys cammocking his guy and Morris	28	205.28:1	tipside	upside
the Man, with the <b>role of a royss</b> in his turgos the <b>turrible</b> , (Evro-	29	205.29:5::3	role of a royss	Rolls-Royce
C		205.29:13	turrible, (	terrible
200		205.29:13	turrible, (	thurible
		205.29:14.1	, (Evropeahahn	European
- M.		205.29:14.1	, (Evropeahahn	hen
		205.29:14.1	, (Evropeahahn	peahen
<b>peahahn</b> cheic house, unskimmed <b>sooit</b> and yahoort, hamman	30	205.30:5	sooit	suet
now cheekmee, Ahdahm this way make, Fatima, half turn!)	31			
reeling and railing round the local as the peihos piped und uban-	32			
jees twanged, with oddfellow's triple tiara busby rotundarinking	33			
round his scalp. Like Pate-by-the-Neva or Pete-over-Meer. This	34			
is the Hausman all paven and stoned, that cribbed the Cabin that	35			



never was owned that cocked his leg and hennad his Egg. And	36		10/2	
FW206			Olive	
the <b>mauldrin</b> rabble around him in areopage, fracassing a great	1	206.01:2	mauldrin	maudlin
bingkan cagnan with their timpan crowders. Mind your Grimm-	2		.05	
father! Think of your Ma! Hing the Hong is his jove's <b>hang-</b>	3	206.03:12.1	hangnomen!	agnomen
nomen! Lilt a bolero, bulling a law! She swore on croststyx nyne	4	206.04:10	croststyx	acrostic
		206.04:11	nyne	nine
wyndabouts she's be level with all the snags of them yet. Par the	5	206.05:1	wyndabouts	wind
	4	206.05:8	snags	snake
Vulnerable Virgin's Mary del Dame! So she said to herself she'd	6	9		
frame a plan to fake a shine, the mischiefmaker, the like of it you	7			
niever heard. What plan? Tell me quick and dongu so <b>crould</b> !	8	206.08:11	crould!	cruel
What the meurther did she mague? Well, she bergened a zakbag,	9	206.09:3	meurther	mother
		206.09:3	meurther	murder
		206.09:6	mague?	make
		206.09:11	zakbag,	sack
a shammy mailsack, with the lend of a loan of the light of his	10			
lampion, off one of her swapsons, Shaun the Post, and then she	11			
went and consulted her <b>chapboucqs</b> , old Mot Moore, Casey's	12	206.12:5	chapboucqs,	book
Euclid and the Fashion Display and made herself <b>tidal</b> to join	13	206.13:9	tidal	tidy
in the <b>mascarete</b> . O gig goggle of <b>gigguels</b> . I can't tell you how!	14	206.14:3	mascarete.	masquerade
		206.14:8	gigguels.	girl



It's too screaming to rizo, rabbit it all! Minneha, minnehi mina-	15		101	
aehe, minneho! O but you must, you must really! Make my hear	16	206.16:12	hear	hair
it gurgle gurgle, like the <b>farest</b> gargle gargle in the <b>dusky dirgle</b>	17	206.17:6	farest	fairest
		206.17:11	dusky	dear
		206.17:12	dirgle	dirty
dargle! By the holy well of Mulhuddart I swear I'd pledge my	18	206.18:1	dargle!	Dublin
<b>chanza</b> getting to heaven through Tirry and Killy's mount of	19	206.19:1	chanza	chance
impiety to hear it all, aviary word! O, leave me my faculties,	20	000		
woman, a while! If you don't like my story get out of the punt.	21	100		
Well, have it your own way, so. Here, sit down and do as you're	22	70,		
bid. Take my stroke and bend to your bow. Forward in and pull	23			
your <b>overthepoise! Lisp</b> it slaney and <b>crisp</b> it quiet. Deel me <b>long-</b>	24	206.24:2	overthepoise!	avoirdupois
		206.24:3	! Lisp	tell
.20.4		206.24:7	crisp	keep
		206.24:11.1	longsome.	lonesome
some. Tongue your time now. Breathe thet deep. Thouat's the	25	206.25:2	. Tongue	take
fairway. Hurry slow and <b>scheldt</b> you go. <b>Lynd</b> us your blessed	26	206.26:5	scheldt	shell
		206.26:8	. Lynd	lend
ashes here till I scrub the canon's underpants. Flow now. Ower	27			
more. And pooleypooley.	28			
First she let her hair fal and down it flussed to her feet its	29			
teviots winding coils. Then, mothernaked, she <b>sampood</b> herself	30	206.30:7	sampood	shampoo
with galawater and fraguant pistania mud, wupper and lauar,	31	206.31:2	galawater	water



		206.31:4	fraguant	fragrant
		206.31:9	lauar,	lower
from crown to sole. Next she <b>greesed</b> the groove of her keel,	32	206.32:7	greesed	grease
warthes and wears and mole and itcher, with antifouling butter-	33	206.33:10.1	butterscatch	Scotch
scatch and turfentide and serpenthyme and with leafmould she	34	206.34:3	turfentide	turpentine
ushered round prunella isles and eslats dun, quincecunct, allover	35	206.35:8	, quincecunct,	quincunx
her little mary. <b>Peeld</b> gold of waxwork her jellybelly and her	36	206.36:4	. Peeld	peal
FW207		indi <sup>©</sup>		
grains of incense anguille bronze. And after that she wove a gar-	1			
land for her hair. She pleated it. She plaited it. Of meadowgrass	2			
and riverflags, the bulrush and waterweed, and of fallen griefs of	3			
weeping willow. Then she made her bracelets and her anklets	4			
and her armlets and a jetty amulet for necklace of clicking cobbles	5			
and pattering pebbles and rumbledown rubble, richmond and	6			
rehr, of Irish rhunerhinerstones and shellmarble bangles. That	7	207.07:1	rehr,	rare
<i>in</i> )		207.07:4	rhunerhinerstones	rune
done, a <b>dawk</b> of smut to her <b>airy ey</b> , Annushka Lutetiavitch	8	207.08:3	dawk	hawk
		207.08:3	dawk	dark
		207.08:8	airy	eyrie
(/2);		207.08:8	airy	hairy
		207.08:9	ey,	eye
Pufflovah, and the lellipos cream to her lippeleens and the pick	9			



**260** 

The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

of the paintbox for her pommettes, from <b>strawbirry</b> reds to	10	207.10:8	strawbirry	strawberry
extra violates, and she sendred her boudeloire maids to His	11	207.11:1	extra violates,	violet
		207.11:4	sendred	sunder
		207.11:6	boudeloire	boudoir
Affluence, Ciliegia Grande and Kirschie Real, the two chirsines,	12	207.12:9	chirsines,	cousin
with <b>respecks</b> from his missus, seepy and sewery, and a request	13	207.13:2	respecks	respect
might she passe of him for a <b>minnikin</b> . A call to pay and light a	14	207.14:8	minnikin.	manikin
taper, in Brie-on-Arrosa, back in a sprizzling. The cock striking	15	0.92		
mine, the stalls bridely sign, there's Zambosy waiting for Me!	16	207.16:1	mine,	nine
		207.16:4	bridely	brightly
		207.16:7	Zambosy	somebody
She said she wouldn't be half her length away. Then, then, as	17			
soon as the <b>lump his back</b> was turned, with her mealiebag <b>slang</b>	18	207.18:4.5.6	lump his back	lampblack
. 200		207.18:6	back	black
		207.18:12	slang	sling
over her <b>shulder</b> , Anna Livia, oysterface, forth of her <b>bassein</b>	19	207.19:3	shulder,	shoulder
		207.19:9	bassein	basin
came.	20			
Describe her! Hustle along, why can't you? Spitz on the iern	21	207.21:11	iern	Erin
		207.21:11	iern	iron
while it's hot. I wouldn't miss her for irthing on <b>nerthe</b> . Not for	22	207.22:11	nerthe.	earth
the <b>lucre</b> of lomba <b>strait</b> . Oceans of <b>Gaud</b> , I mosel hear that!	23	207.23:2	lucre	love
C.(1)0		207.23:5	strait.	street



The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

		207.23:8	Gaud,	God
Ogowe presta! <b>Leste</b> , before Julia sees her! <b>Ishekarry</b> and washe-	24	207.24:3	! Leste,	listen
		207.24:8	! Ishekarry	carry
meskad, the carishy caratimaney? Whole lady fair? Duodecimo-	25	207.25:4	caratimaney?	carrot
roon? Bon a ventura? Malagassy? What had she on, the <b>liddel oud</b>	26	207.26:11	liddel	little
		207.26:12	oud	old
oddity? How much did she scallop, harness and weights? Here	27	7	0.0	
she is, Amnisty Ann! Call her calamity electrifies man.	28	1,60		
No electress at all but old Moppa Necessity, angin mother of	29	101		
No electress at all but old <b>Moppa</b> Necessity, <b>angin</b> mother of	29	207.29:7	Морра	mother
		207.29:9	, angin	engine
injons. I'll tell you a test. But you must sit still. Will you hold	30	207.30:1	injons.	engine
	8	207.30:1	injons.	Indian
your peace and listen well to what I am going to say now? It	31			
might have been ten or twenty to one of the night of Allclose or	32			
the nexth of April when the flip of her hoogly igloo flappered and	33			
out <b>toetippit</b> a bushman woman, the dearest little moma ever	34	207.34:2	toetippit	tiptoe
you saw, nodding around her, all smiles, with <b>ems</b> of embarras	35	207.35:9	ems	M
and aues to <b>awe</b> , between two ages, a judyqueen, not up to your	36	207.36:4	awe,	0
FW208				,
elb. Quick, look at her cute and saise her quirk for the bicker she	1	208.01:1	elb.	elbow
		208.01:8	saise	seize



# C. George Sandulescu, Editor. Lexicon Volume Eight. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake: The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

		208.01:13	bicker	bigger
lives the slicker she grows. Save us and tagus! No more? Werra	2			
where in <b>ourthe</b> did you ever pick a Lambay chop as big as a	3	208.03:3	ourthe	earth
battering ram? Ay, you're right. I'm <b>epte</b> to forgetting, Like	4	208.04:7	epte	apt
Liviam <b>Liddle</b> did Loveme Long. The <b>linth</b> of my hough, I say!	5	208.05:2	Liddle	little
		208.05:7	linth	length
She wore a ploughboy's nailstudded clogs, a pair of ploughfields	6		0.0	
in themselves: a sugarloaf hat with a gaudyquiviry peak and a	7	1,00		
band of gorse for an <b>arnoment</b> and a hundred streamers dancing	8	208.08:6	arnoment	ornament
off it and a guildered pin to pierce it: owlglassy bicycles boggled	9	701		
her eyes: and a fishnetzeveil for the sun not to spoil the wrinklings	10	208.10:13	wrinklings	ringlet
of her <b>hydeaspects</b> : potatorings <b>boucled</b> the loose <b>laubes</b> of her	11	208.11:3	hydeaspects:	hide
C		208.11:5	boucled	buckle
.202		208.11:8	laubes	lobe
laudsnarers: her nude cuba stockings were salmospotspeckled: she	12	208.12:1	laudsnarers:	loud
sported a galligo shimmy of <b>hazevaipar</b> tinto that never was fast	13	208.13:6	hazevaipar	vapour
till it ran in the washing: stout stays, the rivals, lined her length:	14			
her bloodorange <b>bockknickers</b> , a two in one garment, showed	15	208.15:3	bockknickers,	knickerbockers
natural <b>nigger boggers</b> , fancyfastened, free to undo: her black-	16	208.16:2.3	nigger boggers,	knickerbockers
stripe tan joseph was sequansewn and teddybearlined, with wavy	17			
rushgreen epaulettes and a leadown here and there of royal	18			
swansruff: a brace of gaspers stuck in her hayrope garters: her	19			
civvy codroy coat with alpheubett buttons was boundaried round	20	208.20:2	codroy	corduroy



The Second	Hundred	l Pages.	From FW page 104	to FWpage 216.

		208.20:5	alpheubett	alphabet
		208.20:5	alpheubett	ABC
with a twobar tunnel belt: a fourpenny bit in each pocketside	21		VOX	
weighed her safe from the blowaway windrush; she had a clothes-	22		10.	
peg tight astride on her <b>joki's</b> nose and she <b>kep</b> on grinding a	23	208.23:6	joki's	joke
		208.23:10	kep	keep
sommething quaint in her fiumy mouth and the rrreke of the	24	208.24:1	sommething	something
		208.24:5	fiumy	fume
		208.24:9	rrreke	reek
fluve of the tail of the <b>gawan</b> of her snuffdrab <b>siouler's</b> skirt	25	208.25:7	gawan	gown
		208.25:11	siouler's	sailor
		208.25:11	siouler's	soul
trailed <b>ffiffty</b> odd <b>Irish miles</b> behind her <b>lungarhodes</b> .	26	208.26:2	ffiffty	fifty
300		208.26:4.5	Irish miles	smile
		208.26:8	lungarhodes. #	road
Hellsbells, I'm sorry I missed her! Sweet gumptyum and no-	27			
body fainted! But in whelk of her mouths? Was her <b>naze</b> alight?	28	208.28:11	naze	nose
Everyone that saw her said the <b>dowce</b> little delia looked a bit	29	208.29:7	dowce	dear
queer. Lotsy trotsy, mind the <b>poddle</b> ! Missus, be good and don't	30	208.30:6	poddle!	puddle
fol in the say! Fenny poor hex she must have charred. Kickhams	31	208.31:1	fol	fall
		208.31:4	say!	sea
		208.31:5	! Fenny	funny
a frumpier ever you saw! Making <b>mush mullet's</b> eyes at her boys	32	208.32:7.8	mush mullet's	marshmallow



		208.32:8	mullet's	mallow
dobelon. And they crowned her their chariton queen, all the	33	208.33:1	dobelon.	Dublin
maids. Of the may? You don't say! Well for her she couldn't	34		VOX	
see herself. I <b>recknitz wharfore</b> the darling <b>murrayed</b> her mirror.	35	208.35:4	recknitz	reckon
		208.35:5	wharfore	wherefore
		208.35:8	murrayed	marry
She did? Mersey me! There was a koros of drouthdropping sur-	36	208.36:3	? Mersey	mercy
		208.36:8	koros	chorus
		208.36:11.1	surfacemen,	serviceman
<b>FW209 facemen</b> , boomslanging and plugchewing, fruiteyeing and flower-	1	0,		
	1			
<u> </u>	2			
<u> </u>	3	209.03:10	Waal	wall
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' <b>Waal</b>		209.03:10 209.04:2	Waal eelfare	wall fire
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' <b>Waal</b>	3			
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' <b>Waal</b> all <b>eelfare</b> week by the <b>Jukar</b> Yoick's and as soon as they saw her	3	209.04:2	eelfare	fire
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' <b>Waal</b> all <b>eelfare</b> week by the <b>Jukar</b> Yoick's and as soon as they saw her	3 4	209.04:2 209.04:6	eelfare Jukar	fire duke
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' <b>Waal</b> all <b>eelfare</b> week by the <b>Jukar</b> Yoick's and as soon as they saw her meander by that <b>marritime</b> way in her <b>grasswinter's</b> weeds and	3 4	209.04:2 209.04:6 209.05:4	eelfare Jukar marritime	fire duke maritime
feeding, in contemplation of the fluctuation and the undification of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' Waal all eelfare week by the Jukar Yoick's and as soon as they saw her meander by that marritime way in her grasswinter's weeds and twigged who was under her archdeaconess bonnet, Avondale's	3 4 5	209.04:2 209.04:6 209.05:4 209.05:8	eelfare Jukar marritime grasswinter's	fire duke maritime widow
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' Waal all eelfare week by the Jukar Yoick's and as soon as they saw her meander by that marritime way in her grasswinter's weeds and twigged who was under her archdeaconess bonnet, Avondale's	3 4 5	209.04:2 209.04:6 209.05:4 209.05:8 209.06:6	eelfare Jukar marritime grasswinter's archdeaconess	fire duke maritime widow archduchess
of her filimentation, lolling and leasing on North Lazers' <b>Waal</b> all <b>eelfare</b> week by the <b>Jukar</b> Yoick's and as soon as they saw her meander by that <b>marritime</b> way in her <b>grasswinter's</b> weeds and	3 4 5 6	209.04:2 209.04:6 209.05:4 209.05:8 209.06:6 209.06:6	eelfare Jukar marritime grasswinter's archdeaconess archdeaconess	fire duke maritime widow archduchess duchess



The Second F	Hundred Pages	. From FWpage 104	to FWpage 216.

		209.08:8	southsates	seat
granite they're warming, or her face has been lifted or Alp has doped!	9			
But what was the game in her mixed baggyrhatty? Just the	10	209.10:9	baggyrhatty?	rat
tembo in her tumbo or pilipili from her pepperpot? Saas and	11			
taas and <b>specis</b> bizaas. And where in thunder did she plunder?	12	209.12:3	specis	space
Fore the battle or efter the ball? I want to get it <b>frisk</b> from the	13	209.13:13	frisk	fresh
soorce. I aubette my bearb it's worth while poaching on! Shake	14	209.14:1	soorce.	source
it up, do, do! That's a good old son of a <b>ditch</b> ! I promise I'll	15	209.15:12	ditch!	bitch
make it worth your while. And I don't mean maybe. Nor yet	16	100		
with a goodfor. <b>Spey</b> me <b>pruth</b> and I'll <b>tale</b> you true.	17	209.17:4	. Spey	spray
		209.17:6	pruth	truth
	60	209.17:9	tale	tell
Well, <b>arundgirond</b> in a waveney <b>lyne aringarouma</b> she pattered	18	209.18:2	, arundgirond	around
. 201		209.18:6	lyne	line
		209.18:7	aringarouma	aroma
and swung and sidled, dribbling her boulder through narrowa	19			
mosses, the diliskydrear on our drier side and the <b>vilde</b> vetchvine	20	209.20:10	vilde	wild
agin us, curara here, careero there, not knowing which medway	21	209.21:10	medway	mid
or weser to strike it, <b>edereider</b> , making chattahoochee all to her	22	209.22:6	, edereider,	either
ain chichiu, like Santa Claus at the cree of the pale and puny,	23	209.23:1	ain	own
nistling to hear for their tiny hearties, her arms encircling Isola-	24	209.24:1	, nistling	listen
bella, then running with reconciled Romas and Reims, on like a	25			
lech to be off like a dart, then bathing Dirty <b>Hans'</b> spatters with	26	209.26:11	Hans'	hand



spittle, with a Christmas box apiece for <b>aisch</b> and <b>iveryone</b> of her	27	209.27:8	aisch	each
		209.27:10	iveryone	everyone
childer, the birthday gifts they dreamt they <b>gabe</b> her, the spoiled	28	209.28:8	gabe	give
she fleetly laid at our door! On the matt, by the <b>pourch</b> and in-	29	209.29:12	pourch	porch
under the cellar. The rivulets ran <b>aflod</b> to see, the glashaboys, the	30	209.30:7	aflod	flood
pollynooties. Out of the <b>paunschaup</b> on to the pyre. And they all	31	209.31:5	paunschaup	pawnshop
		209.31:5	paunschaup	shop
slums and artesaned wellings, rickets and riots, like the Smyly	33	209.33:3.4	artesaned wellings,	dwelling
		209.33:10	Smyly	smile
Hasn't she <b>tambre</b> ! Chipping her and raising a bit of a <b>chir</b> or a	36	209.36:3	tambre!	timbre
		209.36:12	chir	cheer
				<u> </u>
FW210	SO			1
FW210 jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she	1	210.01:3	dive	time
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she	1 2	210.01:3 210.02:1		time rub
			dive	rub
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she  raabed and reach out her maundy meerschaundize, poor souvenir		210.02:1	dive raabed	rub
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she  raabed and reach out her maundy meerschaundize, poor souvenir  as per ricorder and all for sore aringarung, stinkers and heelers,	2	210.02:1 210.02:7	dive raabed meerschaundize,	rub merchandise
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she  raabed and reach out her maundy meerschaundize, poor souvenir  as per ricorder and all for sore aringarung, stinkers and heelers,	3	210.02:1 210.02:7 210.03:3	dive raabed meerschaundize, ricorder	rub merchandise recorder
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she  raabed and reach out her maundy <b>meerschaundize</b> , poor souvenir  as per <b>ricorder</b> and all for sore aringarung, stinkers and heelers, laggards and primelads, her <b>furzeborn</b> sons and <b>dribblederry</b>	3	210.02:1 210.02:7 210.03:3 210.04:5	dive raabed meerschaundize, ricorder furzeborn	rub merchandise recorder firstborn
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she  raabed and reach out her maundy <b>meerschaundize</b> , poor souvenir  as per <b>ricorder</b> and all for sore aringarung, stinkers and heelers, laggards and primelads, her <b>furzeborn</b> sons and <b>dribblederry</b> daughters, <b>a thousand and one</b> of them, and wickerpotluck for	3 4	210.02:1 210.02:7 210.03:3 210.04:5 210.04:8	dive raabed meerschaundize, ricorder furzeborn dribblederry	rub merchandise recorder firstborn tributary
jary every <b>dive</b> she'd neb in her culdee sacco of wabbash she	3 4 5	210.02:1 210.02:7 210.03:3 210.04:5 210.04:8 210.05:2::3	dive raabed meerschaundize, ricorder furzeborn dribblederry , a thousand and one	rub merchandise recorder firstborn tributary 1001



<b>bann</b> and a barrow to boil his billy for Gipsy Lee; a cartridge of	7	210.07:1	bann	dam
cockaleekie soup for Chummy the Guardsman; for sulky Pen-	8			
der's acid nephew deltoïd drops, curiously strong; a cough and	9		VO <sub>N</sub>	
a rattle and wildrose cheeks for poor Piccolina Petite MacFarlane;	10		10.	
a jigsaw puzzle of needles and pins and blankets and shins between	11		2/1/2	
them for Isabel, Jezebel and Llewelyn Mmarriage; a brazen nose	12		000	
and pigiron mittens for Johnny Walker Beg; a <b>papar</b> flag of the	13	210.13:9	papar	paper
saints and stripes for Kevineen O'Dea; a puffpuff for Pudge Craig	14	210.14:1	saints	star
sounds look for G. V. Brooke; a drowned doll, to face down-	23	210.23:1	sounds	pound
wards for modest Sister Anne Mortimer; altar falls for Blanchisse's	24			
bed; Wildairs' breechettes for Magpeg Woppington; to Sue Dot	25	9		
a big <b>eye</b> ; to Sam Dash a <b>false step</b> ; snakes in clover, <b>picked</b> and	26	210.26:3	eye;	I
		210.26:8.9	false step;	fullstop
3/2		210.26:9	step;	stop
		210.26:13	, picked	Pict
scotched, and a vaticanned viper catcher's visa for Patsy Presbys;	27			
a reiz every morning for Standfast Dick and a drop every minute	28	210.28:1.2	; a reiz	arise
		210.28:2	reiz	rise
for Stumblestone Davy; scruboak beads for beatified Biddy; two	29			
appletweed stools for Eva Mobbely; for Saara Philpot a jordan	30			
vale tearorne; a pretty box of Pettyfib's Powder for Eileen <b>Aruna</b>	31	210.31:11	Aruna	urn
to whiten her teeth and outflash Helen Arhone; a whippingtop	32			
for Eddy Lawless; for Kitty Coleraine of Butterman's Lane a	33			



penny wise for her foolish pitcher; a putty shovel for Terry the	34		10/2	
Puckaun; an <b>apotamus</b> mask for Promoter Dunne; a <b>niester</b> egg	35	210.35:3	apotamus	eponymous
		210.35:3	apotamus	hippopotamus
		210.35:9	niester	Easter
with a twicedated shell and a dynamight right for Pavl the Curate;	36		2/1	
FW211			7800	
a collera morbous for Mann in the Cloack; a starr and girton for	1	211.01:2	collera	cholera
		211.01:8	Cloack;	cloak
		211.01:12	girton	garter
Draper and Deane; for Will-of-the-Wisp and Barny-the-Bark two	2	9.		
mangolds noble to <b>sweeden</b> their bitters; for Oliver Bound a	3	211.03:4	sweeden	Swede
way in his frey; for Seumas, thought little, a crown he feels big;	4			
a <b>tibertine's</b> pile with a Congoswood cross on the back for	5	211.05:2	tibertine's	libertine
Sunny <b>Twimjim</b> ; a praises be and spare me days for Brian the	6	211.06:2	Twimjim;	twin
Bravo; penteplenty of pity with lubilashings of lust for Olona	7			
Lena Magdalena; for Camilla, Dromilla, Ludmilla, Mamilla, a	8			
bucket, a packet, a book and a pillow; for Nancy Shannon a	9			
Tuami brooch; for Dora Riparia Hopeandwater a cooling douche	10			
and a warmingpan; a pair of Blarney braggs for Wally Meagher;	11			
a hairpin slatepencil for Elsie Oram to scratch her toby, doing	12			
her best with her <b>volgar</b> fractions; an old age pension for Betty	13	211.13:5	volgar	vulgar
Bellezza; a bag of the blues for Funny Fitz; a Missa pro Messa for	14			



The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

Taff de Taff; Jill, the spoon of a girl, for Jack, the broth of a boy;	15			
a Rogerson Crusoe's Friday fast for Caducus Angelus Rubicon-	16		\.\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\r\	
stein; three hundred and sixtysix poplin tyne for revery warp in	17	211.17:2::3	; three hundred and sixtysix	366
the weaver's woof for Victor Hugonot; a stiff steaded rake and	18		10.3	
good varians muck for Kate the Cleaner; a hole in the ballad for	19		2/7	
Hosty; two dozen of cradles for J.F.X.P. Coppinger; tenpounten	20	211.20:9	; tenpounten	pound
on the <b>pop</b> for the <b>daulphins born</b> with five spoiled squibs for	21	211.21:3	pop	top
		211.21:6	daulphins	dolphin
		211.21:7	born	barn
Infanta; a letter to last a lifetime for Maggi beyond by the ashpit;	22	701.		
the heftiest frozenmeat woman from Lusk to Livienbad for Felim	23			
the Ferry; spas and speranza and symposium's syrup for decayed	24			
and blind and gouty Gough; a change of naves and joys of ills	25			
for Armoricus Tristram Amoor Saint Lawrence; a guillotine	26			
shirt for <b>Reuben</b> Redbreast and hempen suspendeats for Bren-	27	211.27:3	Reuben	robin
nan on the Moor; an oakanknee for Conditor Sawyer and mus-	28	211.28:11.1	musquodoboits	mosquito
		211.28:11.1	musquodoboits	bite
quodoboits for Great Tropical Scott; a C3 peduncle for Karma-	29	211.29:10.1	Karmalite	Carmelite
lite Kane; a sunless map of the month, including the sword and	30			
stamps, for Shemus O'Shaun the Post; a jackal with hide for	31			
Browne but Nolan; a stonecold shoulder for Donn Joe Vance;	32			
all lock and no stable for Honorbright Merreytrickx; a big drum	33	211.33:8	Merreytrickx;	meretrix
for Billy Dunboyne; a guilty goldeny bellows, below me blow	34			



me, for Ida Ida and a hushaby rocker, Elletrouvetout, for Who-is-	35		10/	
silvier — Where-is-he?; whatever you like to swilly to swash,	36			
FW212				
Yuinness or Yennessy, Laagen or Niger, for Festus King and	1		405	
Roaring Peter and Frisky Shorty and Treacle Tom and O. B.	2		360	
Behan and Sully the Thug and Master Magrath and Peter Cloran	3	6		
and O'Delawarr Rossa and Nerone MacPacem and whoever you	4	760		
chance to meet knocking around; and a pig's bladder balloon for	5	11/02		
Selina Susquehanna Stakelum. But what did she give to Pruda	6	( Klor		
Ward and Katty Kanel and Peggy Quilty and Briery Brosna and	7	212.07:3	Katty	cat
Teasy Kieran and Ena Lappin and Muriel <b>Maassy</b> and Zusan Camac	8	212.08:8	Maassy	mass
and Melissa Bradogue and Flora Ferns and Fauna Fox-Good-	9			
man and Grettna Greaney and Penelope Inglesante and Lezba	10			
Licking like Leytha Liane and Roxana Rohan with Simpatica	11			
Sohan and Una Bina Laterza and Trina La Mesme and Philomena	12			
O'Farrell and Irmak Elly and Josephine Foyle and Snakeshead	13			
Lily and Fountainoy Laura and Marie Xavier Agnes Daisy	14			
Frances de Sales Macleay? She gave them ilcka <b>madre's</b> daughter	15	212.15:9	madre's	mother
a moonflower and a bloodvein: but the grapes that ripe before	16			
reason to them that devide the vinedress. So on Izzy, her shame-	17	212.17:1	reason	raisin
		212.17:5	devide	divide
		212.17:12.1	shamemaid,	chambermaid



maid, love shone befond her tears as from Shem, her penmight,	18		10/2	
life past befoul his prime.	19		K-L-	
My colonial, wardha bagful! A bakereen's dusind with tithe	20	212.20:7	dusind	dozen
tillies to boot. That's what you may call a tale of a tub! And Hi-	21		10.3	
bernonian market! All that and more under one crinoline enve-	22		25/14	
lope if you dare to break the porkbarrel seal. No wonder they'd	23		000	
run from her <b>pison</b> plague. Throw us your hudson soap for the	24	212.24:4	pison	poison
honour of Clane! The wee taste the water left. I'll raft it back,	25	1300		
first thing in the <b>marne</b> . <b>Merced mulde</b> ! Ay, and don't forget the	26	212.26:5	marne.	morn
		212.26:6	. Merced	mercy
		212.26:7	mulde!	mild
reckitts I <b>lohaned</b> you. You've all the swirls your side of the cur-	27	212.27:3	lohaned	loan
rent. Well, am I to blame for that if I have? Who said you're to	28			
blame for that if you have? You're a bit on the sharp side. I'm on	29			
the wide. Only snuffers' cornets drifts my way that the cracka	30			
dvine chucks out of his cassock, with her estheryear's marsh	31	212.31:1	dvine	divine
		212.31:9	estheryear's	yesteryear
narcissus to make him recant his vanitty fair. Foul strips of his	32			
chinook's bible I do be reading, dodwell disgustered but <b>chickled</b>	33	212.33:10	chickled	tickle
with chuckles at the <b>tittles</b> is drawn on the <b>tattlepage</b> . <i>Senior ga</i>	34	212.34:5	tittles	title
		212.34:10	tattlepage.	titlepage
dito: Faciasi Omo! E omo fu fò. Ho! Ho! Senior ga dito: Faciasi	35		1 0	
Hidamo! Hidamo se ga facessà. Ha! Ha! And Die Windermere	36			



FW213			15/0/	
Dichter and Lefanu (Sheridan's) old House by the Coachyard and	1	213.01:9	Coachyard	churchyard
Mill (J.) On Woman with Ditto on the Floss. Ja, a swamp for Alt-	2		10.	
muehler and a stone for his flossies! I know how racy they move	3		.05	
his wheel. My hands are <b>blawcauld</b> between isker and suda like	4	213.04:6	blawcauld	bluecold
		213.04:6	blawcauld	cold
that piece of pattern <b>chayney</b> there, lying below. Or where is it?	5	213.05:5	chayney	chain
Lying beside the sedge I saw it. Hoangho, my sorrow, I've lost	6	10		
it! Aimihi! With that turbary water who could see? So near and	7	1 His		
yet so far! But O, gihon! I lovat a gabber. I could listen to maure	8	9		
and moravar again. Regn onder river. Flies do your float. Thick	9	213.09:2	moravar	moreover
		213.09:4	. Regn	rain
		213.09:4	. Regn	reign
is the life for mere.	10		· ·	
Well, you know or don't you kennet or haven't I told you	11			
every telling has a taling and that's the he and the she of it. Look,	12			
look, the dusk is growing! My branches lofty are taking root.	13			
And my <b>cold cher's</b> gone ashley. Fieluhr? Filou! What age is at?	14	213.14:3.4	cold cher's	culture
It saon is late. 'Tis endless now senne eye or erewone last saw	15			
Waterhouse's <b>clogh</b> . They took it asunder, I <b>hurd</b> thum <b>sigh</b> .	16	213.16:2	clogh.	clock
		213.16:8	hurd	hear
		213.16:10	sigh.	say



17		10/2	
18		N. L.	
19		10/	
20	213.20:2	clothes!	old
	213.20:6	dew!	new
	213.20:8	, vert	avert
21	213.21:4	! Aman.	amen
22	000		
23	213.23:8	churning	turn
	213.23:11	went	wind
24			
25			
26			
27			
28	213.28:7	code,	cold
29			
30	213.30:2	? Mutter	mother
31			
32	213.32:1	farther?	father
33	213.33:10	brooch	broach
34			
35			
36			
	18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	18         19         20       213.20:6         213.20:8         21       213.21:4         22         23       213.23:8         213.23:11         24         25         26         27         28       213.28:7         29         30       213.30:2         31         32       213.32:1         33       213.33:10         34         35	18       19         20       213.20:2       clothes!         213.20:8       , vert         21       213.21:4       ! Aman.         22       ! Aman.         23       213.23:8       churning         213.23:11       went         24         25         26         27         28       213.28:7       code,         29         30       213.30:2       ? Mutter         31         32       213.32:1       farther?         33       213.33:10       brooch         34         35



FW214				
beads <b>went</b> bobbing till she rounded up <b>lost histereve</b> with a	1	214.01:2	went	end
		214.01:8	lost	last
		214.01:9	histereve	yestereve
		214.01:9	histereve	history
marigold and a cobbler's candle in a side strain of a main drain	2	7		
of a manzinahurries off Bachelor's Walk. But all that's left to the	3	7660		
last of the Meaghers in the <b>loup</b> of the years prefixed and between	4	214.04:7	loup	loop
is one kneebuckle and two hooks in the front. Do you tell me.	5	(H)		
that now? I do in troth. Orara por Orbe and poor Las Animas!	6	9		
Ussa, Ulla, we're umbas all! Mezha, didn't you hear it a deluge of	7			
times, ufer and ufer, <b>respund</b> to <b>spond</b> ? You deed, you deed! I	8	214.08:5	, respund	respond
		214.08:7	spond?	spin
need, I need! It's that <b>irrawaddyng</b> I've <b>stoke</b> in my <b>aars</b> . It all	9	214.09:6	irrawaddyng	wadding
		214.09:8	stoke	stick
:(1):		214.09:11	aars.	arse
		214.09:11	aars.	ear
but husheth the <b>lethest zswound</b> . Oronoko! What's your trouble?	10	214.10:4	lethest	least
		214.10:5	zswound.	sound
Is that the great Finnleader himself in his joakimono on his statue	11			
riding the high horse there forehengist? Father of Otters, it is	12			
himself! Yonne there! Isset that? On Fallareen Common? You're	13			



thinking of Astley's <b>Amphitheayter</b> where the bobby restrained	14	214.14:4	Amphitheayter	theatre
you making sugarstuck pouts to the ghostwhite horse of the	15			
Peppers. Throw the cobwebs from your eyes, woman, and spread	16		100	
your washing proper! It's well I know your sort of slop. Flap!	17		10.3	
Ireland sober is Ireland stiff Lord help you, Maria, full of grease,	18	214.18:12	grease,	grace
the <b>load</b> is with me! Your prayers. I <b>sonht</b> zo! Madammangut!	19	214.19:2	load	lord
		214.19:9	sonht	think
Were you lifting your elbow, tell us, glazy cheeks, in Conway's	20	0.92		
Carrigacurra canteen? Was I what, hobbledyhips? Flop! Your	21	102		
rere <b>gait's creakorheuman</b> bitts your butts disagrees. Amn't I	22	214.22:2	gait's	gate
		214.22:3	creakorheuman	Greek
		214.22:3	creakorheuman	Roman
up since the <b>damp</b> dawn, <b>marthared</b> mary allacook, with Corri-	23	214.23:4	damp	damn
.20		214.23:6	marthared	martyr
gan's pulse and varicoarse veins, my pramaxle smashed, Alice	24			
Jane in decline and my oneeyed mongrel twice run over, soaking	25			
and bleaching boiler rags, and sweating cold, a widow like me,	26			
for to deck my tennis champion son, the laundryman with the	27			
lavandier flannels? You won your limpopo limp fron the husky	28			
hussars when Collars and Cuffs was heir to the town and your	29			
slur gave the stink to <b>Carlow</b> . Holy Scamander, I sar it again!	30	214.30:6	Carlow.	cur
Near the golden falls. Icis on us! <b>Seints</b> of light! Zezere! Subdue	31	214.31:8	! Seints	saint
your noise, you <b>hamble</b> creature! What is it but a blackburry	32	214.32:4	hamble	humble



growth or the dwyergray ass them four old codgers owns. Are	33		10/2	
you <b>meanam</b> Tarpey and Lyons and Gregory? I meyne now,	34	214.34:2	meanam	mean
thank all, the four of them, and the roar of them, that <b>draves</b>	35	214.35:13	draves	drive
that stray in the mist and old Johnny MacDougal along with	36		10.	
FW215			1865	
them. Is that the Poolbeg flasher beyant, pharphar, or a fireboat	1	8	_	
coasting nyar the Kishtna or a glow I behold within a hedge or	2	7.60		
my Garry come back from the Indes? Wait till the honeying of	3			
he lune, love! Die eve, little <b>eve</b> , die! We see that wonder in	4	215.04:7	<b>eve</b> ???	dog
your eye. We'll meet again, we'll part once more. The spot I'll	5			
seek if the hour you'll find. My chart shines high where the blue	6	,		
milk's upset. Forgivemequick, I'm going! <b>Bubye</b> ! And you,	7	215.07:6	! Bubye!	goodbye
pluck your watch, forgetmenot. Your <b>evenlode</b> . So <b>save</b> to	8	215.08:6	evenlode.	lord
		215.08:8	save	say
jurna's end! My sights are swimming thicker on me by the sha-	9	215.09:1	jurna's	journey
dows to this place. I sow home slowly now by own way, moy-	10			
valley way. Towy I too, rathmine.	11			
Ah, but she was the queer old skeowsha anyhow, Anna Livia,	12			
trinkettoes! And sure he was the <b>quare</b> old buntz too, Dear Dirty	13	215.13:7	quare	queer
Dumpling, foostherfather of fingalls and dotthergills. Gammer	14	215.14:1	Dumpling,	Dublin
100		215.14:2	, foostherfather	fosterfather
and gaffer we're all their gangsters. Hadn't he seven dams to wive	15			



him? And every dam had her seven crutches. And every crutch	16		101	
had its seven hues. And each hue had a differing cry. Sudds for	17		N.V.	
me and supper for you and the doctor's bill for Joe John. Befor!	18		VON.	
Bifur! He married his markets, <b>cheap</b> by <b>foul</b> , I know, like any	19	215.19:6	, cheap	cheek
		215.19:8	foul,	jowl
Etrurian Catholic Heathen, in their pinky <b>limony</b> creamy <b>birnies</b>	20	215.20:7	limony	lemon
		215.20:9	birnies	burnous
and their <b>turkiss</b> indienne mauves. But at <b>milkidmass</b> who was	21	215.21:3	turkiss	turquoise
		215.21:8	milkidmass	Michaelma
the spouse? Then all that was was fair. Tys Elvenland! Teems of	22	215.22:9.10	. Tys Elvenland! ???	dissolve
		215.22:10	Elvenland!	eleven
times and happy returns. The <b>seim</b> anew. Ordovico or viricordo.	23	215.23:6	seim	same
Anna was, Livia is, Plurabelle's to be. Northmen's thing made	24			
southfolk's place but howmulty plurators made <b>eachone</b> in per-	25	215.25:7	eachone	eccho
son? Latin me that, my trinity scholard, out of eure <b>sanscreed</b> into	26	215.26:11	sanscreed	Sanskrit
oure <b>eryan</b> ! <i>Hircus Civis Eblanensis</i> ! He had buckgoat paps on	27	215.27:2	eryan!	Aryan
him, soft ones for orphans. Ho, Lord! Twins of his bosom. Lord	28			
save us! And ho! Hey? What all men. Hot? His tittering daugh-	29			
ters of. Whawk?	30			
Can't hear with the waters of. The chittering waters of. Flitter-	31			
ing bats, fieldmice bawk talk. Ho! Are you not gone ahome?	32	215.32:4.5	bawk talk.	balk
What Thom Malone? Can't hear with <b>bawk</b> of bats, all thim liffey-	33	215.33:7	bawk	balk
ing waters of. Ho, talk save us! My foos won't moos. I feel as old	34	215.34:5	, talk	God



The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

		215.34:9	foos	foot
		215.34:11	moos.	move
as yonder elm. A tale told of Shaun or Shem? All Livia's daughter-	35		10x	
sons. Dark hawks hear us. Night! Night! My <b>ho</b> head <b>halls</b> . I feel	36	215.36:9	ho	heavy
		215.36:11	halls.	fall
FW216 as heavy as yonder stone. Tell me of John or Shaun? Who were	1	5	09,0	
Shem and Shaun the living sons or daughters of? Night now!	2	746		
Tell me, tell me, elm! Night night! <b>Telmetale</b> of stem or	3	216.03:10	! Telmetale	tell
stone. Beside the rivering waters of, hitherandthithering waters	4	/ No		
of. Night!	5			



The Second Hundred Pages. From FWpage 104 to FWpage 216.

## We have so far published in this **Lexicography Series**:

- <u>Vol. 1.</u> The **Romanian** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*. 45pp. Launched on 11 November 2011. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html
- Vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's **German** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*. 217pp. Launched on 7 December 2011. http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html
- Vol. 3. A Lexicon of **Common Scandinavian** in *Finnegans Wake*. 195pp. Launched on 13 January 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html
- Vol. 4. A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake. 263pp. Launched on 11 February 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html
- <u>Vol. 5.</u> A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in *Finnegans Wake*. 237pp. Launched on 7 March 2012.

  Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. <a href="http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html">http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html</a>
- Vol. 6. A **Total** Lexicon of Part Four of *Finnegans Wake*. 411 pp. Launched on 31 March 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html
- Vol. 7. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. 453pp. Launched on 27 April 2012.

  Dedicated to Clive Hart. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html
- Vol. 8. UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. 280pp. Launched on 14 May 2012. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html

### We have **in preparation**:

Extracts from the **overall Romance** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake* Extracts from the **overall English** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake* 

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro

